

UBUHINGA

BWO

KWIGISHA

IKIGO MPUZAMAZA C'IGIHE C'IYIMBURWA

Iki cigwa kiri mu bigize ikigo mpuzamakungu citwa Harvestime, porogarama yagenewe gutegura abemera kugira ngo bashobore kwimbura neza mu vy'impwemu.

Insiguro y'ishimikiro y'ayo mahugurwa ni iyo kwigisha ivyo Yesu yigishije, ivyo vyafashe abagabo bari abarovy, abatozakori n'ibindi, bikabahindura abakristo b'ivyaruka bashitse mw'isi yabo n'Ubutumwa bwiza mu kwerekana ububasha bwabwo.

Iki gitabu ni inyigisho imwe muri kimwe mu bice vyinshi vy'inyigisho bituma abemera bava mu vyo kwiyumvira biciye mu guserukira, mu kugwiza, mu gutunganya no mu gukoranya abantu kugira ngo bashike ku ntumbero yo kwamamaza ubutumwa bwiza.

© Harvestime International Institute

<http://www.harvestime.org>

IBIRIMWO

Uko Wokoresha Iki Gitabo	3
Ivyiyumviro vyo kwiga mu mugwi	4
Intangamarara	5
Intumbero z'Ivyigwa	6
1. Intangamarara y'Inyigisho	7
2. Umwigisha Ava ku Mana: Intumbero	19
3. Umwigisha Ava ku Mana: Ubutumwa - Igice ca I	33
4. Umwigisha Ava ku Mana: Ubutumwa - Igice ca II	40
5. Umwigisha Ava ku Mana: Uburyo - Igice ca I	60
6. Umwigisha Ava ku Mana: Uburyo - Igice ca II	73
7. Ivyuma vyo kwigisha	92
8. Gusuzuma Abakwumviriza	98
9. Kuvuga Intumbero	116
10. Gutegura icigwa	125
11. Gusuzuma	138
12. Guhitamwo inyigisho	145
13. Kwigisha Abanyeshure Batazi Gusoma no Kwandika	153
14. Gutoza abigisha	158
15. Intangamarara y'Ukwamamaza	168
16. Gutegura icigwa	176
Inyishu z'imyimenyererezo	193

INGENE WOKORESHA IKI GITABO

UBURYO IKI CIGWA GIPANZE

Icigwa cose gifise:

Intumbero: Izo ni zo ntumbero ukwiye gushikako mu kwiga igice. Bisome imbere y’uko utangura icigwa.

Umurongo w’ingenzi: Uyu murongo urashimika ku ciyumviro nyamukuru kiri muri ico kigabane. Bifate mu mutwe.

Ibiri mu kigabane: Niwige igice cose. Koresha Bibiliya yawe kugira ngo urondere ibisobanuro vyose bitacapwe muri ico gitabu.

Kwisuzuma: Ukore iki kibazo umaze kwiga ikigabane. Gerageza kwishura ibibazo udakoresheje Bibiliya yawe canke iki gitabu. Niwamara gusozera Ikigeragezo co Kwisuzuma, nusuzume inyishu zawe mu gice c’inyishu kiri ku mpera y’igitabu.

Kugira Uronke Ibindi Vyigisha: Iki gice kizogufasha kubandanya wiga Ijambo ry’Imana, uryohore ubuhanga bwawe bwo kwiga, wongere ushire mu ngiro ivyo wize mu buzima bwawe no mu busuku bwawe.

Ikibazo ca nyuma: Nimba wanditswe muri iki cigwa kugira ngo ubone amanota, wararonse ikizame ca nyuma hamwe n’iki cigwa. Uhejeje iki cigwa, ukwiye kurangiza iki kibazo ukagisubiza kugira ngo kiguhe amanota nk’uko vyategetswe.

IVYO KWONGERAKO BIKENEWE

Uzokenera Bibiliya y’igitabu ca King James.

IVYIYUMVIRO VYO KWIGIRA MU MIGWI

IKORANIRO RYA MBERE

Gutangura: Gutangura n'isengesho n'intangamarara. Mumenye kandi mwandike abanyeshure.

Gushinga Inzira z'Itsinda: Numenye uwuzorongora amakoraniro, isaha, ahantu n'amatariki y'ibiganiro.

Guhimbaza No Gusenga: Tumira ukuhaba kwa Mpwemu Yera mu gihe c'imyimenyerezo yawe.

Gutanga Ibitabo Ku Banyeshure: Numenyeshe umutwe w'igitabu, uburyo giteye be n'intumbero z'amashure zitangwa ku mapaji makeyi ya mbere y'ico gitabu.

Gukora Inshingano Ya Mbere: Abanyeshure bazosoma ibigabane bashinzwe maze bakore Ivyigwa vyo Kwisuzuma imbere y'ikoraniro rikurikira. Igitigiri c'ibigabane uzokwihweza mw'ikoraniro ryose kizovana n'uburebure bw'ibigabane, ibirimwo be n'ubushobozi bw'umugwi wawe.

ITERANO RYA KABIRI N'IRIKURIKIYE

Intango: Gusenga. Ikaze kandi mwandike abanyeshure bashasha bose mubahe igitabu. Fata ukuza. Mugire umwanya wo gushemeza no gusenga.

Subiramwo: Nushireho incamake y'ivyo mwize mw'ikoraniro ryaheruka.

Icigwa: Muganire ku gice kimwekimwe cose c'ikigabane mukoresheje **IMITWE IRI MU NYUGUTI NINI NININI** nk'urutonde rw'inyigisho. Baza abanyeshure ibibazo canke ivyo bavuye ku vyo bize. Shira mu ngiro icigwa mu buzima n'ubusuku bw'abanyeshure bawe.

Kwisuzuma: Subiramwo Ivyiyumviro vy'ukwigerageza abanyeshure barangije. (Iciyumviro: Nimba udashaka ko abanyeshure bashobora kuronka inyishu z'ibibazo vy'Ukwisuzuma, urashobora gukuraho amapaji y'inyishu inyuma y'igitabu cose.)

Ku bijanye n'Ivyigwa Bindi: Mushobora gukora iyo migambi mu mugwi canke mu muntu ku giti ciwe.

Ikibazo ca nyuma: Nimba umugwi wawe wanditswe muri iri shure kugira ngo ubone amanota, wararonse ikizame ca nyuma n'iri shure. Gusubiramwo kopi y'umunyeshure wese no gutanga ikizame iyo iki cigwa kirangiye.

UMUGAMBI: Kugwiza

INYIGISHO: Ubuhinga bwo kwigisha

INTANGAMARARA

Insiguro y'iri shure ni "Ubuhera bwo kwigisha". "Kwigisha" ni igikorwa co kwigisha uwundi muntu. Inyigisho yo muri Bibiliya irimwo gutanga ubumenyi no kwerekana ingene umuntu yoshira mu ngiro ubwo bumenyi mu buzima bwiwe bwite no mu busuku. "Amayeri" ni uburyo bukoreshwa kugira umuntu ashike ku ntumbero, ku ntumbero canke ku ntumbero. Mu gisirikare, inyigisho y'"ubuhinga" yigisha abasoda ingene bakoresha ibirwanisho vyabo kugira ngo bashobore kuronka inyungu ku mwansi. Ni ko biri no mw'isi y'impwemu. Nitwashira mu ngiro uburyo canke "amayeri" y'Imana, turashobora gutsinda abansi bo mu mpwemu barimwo isi, umubiri na Satani n'ububasha bwiwe bwose.

Mu "Buhinga bwo kwigisha" uzokwiga uko ukoresha intwari ikomeye y'impwemu. Iyo ntware ni inkota ya Mpwemu ariyo Jambo ry'Imana (Abanyefeso 6:17). Uzomenya amayeri yo kwamamaza no kwigisha Ijambo ry'Imana kugira ngo utsinde umwansi. Iryo shure rikoresha Ijambo ry'Imana Bibiliya Nyeranda nk'ihishurirwa inyigisho zose zishingiyeko. Mu nyigisho ya Bibiliya umwigisha, ikiganiro n'uburyo bwo kwigisha vyose bitegerezwa kuba bihuye na Bibiliya.

Kwigisha si ugushikiriza inyigisho canke amakuru gusa. Abanyeshure bategerezwa kwibonera Imana, ntibamenye gusa amakuru yerekeye Imana. Inyigisho ni ugutanga [ugutanga] ubuzima n'uburyo bwo kubaho. Ubuzima buzohabwa abanyeshure ni ubuzima bushasha muri Yesu Kristu biciye mu kuvuka ubwa kabiri mu vy'impwemu (Yohana 3). Ubuzima bwo guhabwa ni

ubw'Ubwami bw'Imana. Abanyeshure bategerezwa kwigishwa ingene bobaho nk'"abanyagihugu" muri ubwo Bwami, bakiga ivyiza n'amabanga y'ikibanza cabo.

Rimwe na rimwe, twarabumbwa n'ugutiza uburyo bwo kwigisha bwakozwe n'abantu aho kwiga no gushira mu ngiro ivyo Ijambo ry'Imana rihishura ku bijanye n'inyigisho. Iryo shure ryibanda ku butumwa bwo muri Bibiliya n'uburyo bwo kwigisha. Uzokwiga wongere ushire mu ngiro uburyo bw'umwigisha w'umuhanga, ari we Yesu Kirisitu. Uzotahura ibikorwa vy'Imana Data, Umwana na Mpwemu Yera mu nyigisho zawe.

Haratanzwe amabwirizwa yo gusuzuma abakwumviriza, kuvuga intumbero, gutegura icigwa, gukoresha uburyo butandukanye bwo kwigisha no gusuzuma inyigisho yawe. Hasuzumwa isano riri hagati y'ukwigisha n'ukwamamaza, hagatangwa n'ingingo ngenderwako zo kwamamaza ubutumwa bwo muri Bibiliya. Uzomenya kandi ingene wamenyereza abandi kwigisha be n'ingene wohuza inyigisho yawe n'abantu batazi gusoma no kwandika [abatazi gusoma canke kwandika].

Niba uriko urafata amashure ya Harvestime International Institute mu buryo butegekanijwe, iri ni ishure rya kabiri ry'ikiganiro citwa "Gugwiza", ikiganiro kivuga ido n'ido ingene wogwiza mu gusangira n'abandi ukuri kw'impwemu wize. Ibindi vyigwa biri muri iyo nyigisho ni "Ivyo Bibiliya ibona kw'isi", "Uburyo bwo kugwiza", n'"Ingingo ngenderwako z'ububasha".

INTUMBERO Z'ICIGWA

Uhejeje Iki cigwa uzoshobora:

- Sigura itandukaniro riri hagati y'ikibanza c'umwigisha, ingabire yo kwigisha, n'itegeko ry'abizera bose ryo kwigisha.
- Guca irya n'ino ubutumwa n'uburyo bw'umwigisha w'umukuru, Yesu Kristu.
- Gusigura ibikorwa vya Data, Umwana na Mpwemu Yera mu kwigisha.
- Nukoreshe uburyo bwo kwigisha bushingiye kuri Bibiliya.

- Sigura ubutumwa bw'umwigisha.
- Nimushire ku rutonde ibisabwa vyo muri Bibiliya kugira ngo umuntu abe abigisha.
- Nusuzume abakwumviriza.
- Gutanga intumbero z'inyigisho.
- Nimwigishe icigwa co muri Bibiliya.
- Nusigure isano riri hagati y'ukwigisha n'ukwamamaza.
- Niwamamaze ubutumwa bwo muri Bibiliya.
- Gutegura no gukoresha ibikoreshe vyo kwumva no kubona.
- Suzuma inyigisho yawe n'ukwamamaza kwawe.
- Numenyereze abandi kwigisha.
- Guhitamwo no/canke gutegura inyigisho zo muri Bibiliya.
- Nuhuze inyigisho yawe ku bantu batazi gusoma no kwandika.

IGICE CA MBERE

INTANGAMARARA Y'INYIGISHO.

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Menya igisomwa co mw'Isezerano Rishasha gishinga abemera kwigisha.
- Sigura amajambo "kwigisha", "umwigisha", na "kwigisha".
- Nusigure igituma dukeneye abigisha.
- Sigura itandukaniro riri hagati y'ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha n'ingabire yo kuvuga y'ukwigisha.
- Kumenya uwo ukwiye kwigishwa.

- Menya neza intumbero zibiri nyamukuru z'inyigisho.
- Nimushire ku rutonde imburi zo muri Bibiliya zihabwa abigisha.

IMIRONGO NKURU:

Nuko ni mugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data n'iry'Umwana n'irya Mutima Mweranda; Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi. (Matayo 28:19-20).

INTANGAMARARA

Woba warigeze gusigurira uwundi muntu ikintu atazi? Kumbure waraberetse ingene bokora igikorwa kinaka? Nimba ari ukwo biri, uramaze kwibonera inyigisho.

Ushobora kuba uriko uribaza uti: "Kubera iki nokwiga iki cigwa? Kubera iki nofata inyigisho y'ubuhinga bwo kwigisha?" Muri iki gice uzomenya igituma umwizera wese ategerezwa kumenya kwigisha. Uzomenya ico kwigisha bisobanura, intumbero nyamukuru z'inyigisho, igituma abigisha bakenewe, n'abakwiye kwigishwa.

Uzomenya itandukaniro riri hagati y'ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha, ingabire yo kwigisha, n'itegeko rusangi ry'abizera bose ryo kwigisha. Uzomenya kandi ibanga rikomeye ryo kwigisha uko wiga imburi zidasanzwe zo muri Bibiliya.

UMUGAMBI WO KWIGISHA .

Kuva mu ntango y'amateka ya Bibiliya, Imana yategetse abantu bayo kwigisha Ijambo ryayo:

Aya majambo ndagutegetse uyu musu, uyame mu mutima wawe; Kandi uze uvyigishe cane abana bawe, ubivuge wicaye mu nzu yawe, canke ugenda mu nzira, uryamye canke uvyutse. (Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:6-7).

Inyigisho y'ijambo ry'Imana yari ibanga ry'uwizera wese mu bihe vy'isezerano rya kera.

Inyuma y'urupfu rwiwe n'izuka ryiwe kandi imbere y'uko asubira mw'Ijuru, Yesu Kristu yahaye abayoboke biwe amabwirizwa ahambaye:

Nuko ni mugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data n'iry'Umwana n'irya Mutima Mweranda; Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi. (Matayo 28:19-20).

Umuyoboke wa Yezu wese yari akwiye kwigisha «amahanga yose». Babwirizwa kuyobora abantu mu kwihana no kubatizwa muri Kristo hanyuma bagakomeza kubigisha "vyose" Yesu yari yigishije.

Abakorera Umukama bose bakwiye kuba "abashoboye" canke "abashoboye" kwigisha abandi:

Kandi umusavyi w'Uhoraho ategerezwa kuba...ashoboye kwigisha...(II Timoteyo 2:24)

Abizera bose bahumuye bakwiye kugira uruhara mu kwigisha abandi. Paulo yarakosoye abizera bamwebamwe kubera ko batakura mu vy'impwemu kandi batashobora kwigisha:

Kuko n'igihe mwari mukwiye kuba abigisha, murakeneye kwongera gukenera uwubigisha ivy'intango vy'amajambo y'Imana; kandi mwacitse abakeneye amata, ntibakenere ivyo kurya bikomeye. (Abaheburayo 5:12).

Abo bizera ntibari barakuze mu vy'impwemu kugira ngo bashobore kwigisha abandi. Bari bakiri bakeneye inyigisho y'ishimikiro [amata y'Ijambo] ubwabo. Uwizera wese ategerezwa kwigisha. Ni co gituma ikibazo c'inyigisho gihagaritse umutima abakristu bose.

INSOBANURO Y'INYIGISHO

Ijambo "kwigisha" risobanura kwigisha, kwerekana, kwerekana, kumenyesha, gutanga ubumenyi, gutoza no kuyobora inyigisho z'uwundi. "Umwigisha" ni uwo yigisha. "Kwigisha" ni igikorwa co kwigisha no gutoza abandi.

KUKI DUKENEYE ABIGISHI?

Ukwigisha no kwamamaza n'abizera vy'ukuri ni uburyo Imana yahisemwo kugira ngo Inkuru Nziza igere ku mahanga. Soma inkuru y'umukozi w'i Etiyopiya [umurongozi] mu Vyakozwe n'intumwa 8:26-40. Uwo mugabo yari mu kibanza kibereye co mu vy'impwemu. Yari i Yeruzalemu aho urusengero runini rwo gusenga rwari ruri (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:27). Yari ng'aho kubera intumbero ibereye. Yari yaje gusenga (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:27). Yariko arasoma igitabu kibereye. Yariko arasoma igice c'ijambo ry'Imana muri Yesaya 53:7 (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:30). Ariko yari agikeneye umuntu yomufasha gutahura. Yari akeneye umwigisha. Imana yarungitse Filipo ngo amwigishe. Uwo mukozi yaremeye Inkuru Nziza, abatizwa mu mazi.

Iyo ata bigisha, abantu batakijijwe bameze nk'intama zitagira umwungere. Ntibatahura inzira bocamwo:

Yesu avuye mu bwato, abona abantu benshi, abagirira ikigongwe, kuko bari nk'intama zitagira umwungere; aca atangura kubigisha vyinshi. (Mariko 6:34).

N'abizera baragira ingorane ata nyigisho ibereye. Imana iti...

ABANTU BANJE bishwe n'ubukutamenya...(Hoseya 4:6)

INTUMBERO NKURU

Hariho intumbero zibiri nyamukuru z'ukwamamaza n'inyigisho zishingiye kuri Bibiliya: Ubutumwa bwiza n'uguhindura abantu abigishwa. Imana ikoresha abemera bari mu bagize Ishengero yayo kugira ngo izo ntumbero zishikeko.

Ishengero ni umugwi w'abantu bumvise kandi bakiriye umuhamagaro w'Imana, bunze ubumwe n'ukwizera Yesu Kristu. Rigizwe n'abizera bose b'ukuri bihanye icaha bakira Yesu nk'Umukiza.

Ishengero yo mu karere ni umugwi w'abizera batunganije mu karere kanaka kugira ngo bashitse imigambi y'Imana muri ako karere. Ishengero ryose ryo mu karere ni igice c'ico Isezerano Rishasha ryita «Umubiri wa Kristo». "Umubiri wa

Kristo" ni Ishengero rigizwe n'abizera b'ibihe vyose n'ibihe vyose mu mihingo yose y'isi.

Ishengero ryitwa «Umubiri wa Kristu» kuko ari yo nzira Imana ikoresha mu gushitsa imigambi yayo mw'isi y'ubu. Yesu ni we mutwe w'Ishengero. Abizera ni umubiri wiwe, bashitsa imigambi y'Imana mw'isi.

Intumbero nyamukuru y'Imana kw'isi iradondaguwe mu gitabo c'Abanyefeso:

...Nk'uko avyipfuzza, ivyo yavyiyumviriye muri we nyene:

Kugira ngo mu gihe c'ukuzura kw'ibihe, akoranirize hamwe vyose muri Kristo...(Abanyefeso 1:9-10)

Muri we ni ho dufise ugucungurwa ku maraso yiwe, ni kwo guharirwa ivyaha vyacu, nkuko itunga ry'ubuntu bwiwe riri. (Abanyefeso 1:7).

Intumbero y'Imana ni uko umuntu wese yoza mu bucuti bw'umuntu ku giti ciwe na we nyene biciye kuri Yesu. Uburyo bwiwe bwo gushitsa iyo ntumbero ni ugukoresha Ishengero:

Kugira ngo ubu abatware n'abafise ububasha bo mu bibanza vyo mw'ijuru bamenyeshejwe n'ubu Ishengero ubwenge bw'Imana bw'uburyo bwinshi.

Nk'uko umugambi wayo w'ibihe bidahera wari, yatunganije muri Kristo Yesu Umwami wacu... (Abanyefeso 3:10-11)

Uwizera wese ategerezwa gusangira Inkuru Nziza ya Yesu Kristu no kuyobora abandi mu bucuti bubereye n'Imana. Ivyo vyitwa « ubutumwa bwiza ».

Ariko wongere usome umurongo nyamukuru w'iki cigwa:

Nuko ni mugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data n'iry'Umwana n'irya Mpwemu yera; Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi. (Matayo 28:19-20).

Amaze kwemera ubutumwa bw'Injili, abemera bashasha bategerezwa kwigishwa "ivyo vyose" Yezu yategetse. Bategerezwa kwiga ingene bobaho mu Bwami bushasha bw'Imana ubu barimwo. Ubwo bwoko bw'inyigisho bwitwa

"ukwigishwa". Ubutumwa bwiza n'uguhindura abantu abigishwa ni zo ntumbero nyamukuru z'inyigisho n'ukwamamaza bishingiye kuri Bibiliya.

TWE TWIGISHA BANDE?

Twigisha imigwi ibiri nyamukuru y'abantu:

AMAHANGA YOSE:

Tubwirizwa kwigisha abatemera. Umuntu wese mw'ihanga ryose ategerezwa kwumva Inkuru Nziza. Ivyo tubishitsa biciye mu kwigisha no kwamamaza Ijambo ry'Imana:

Nuko nimugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data n'iry'Umwana n'iry'Umutima Mweranda. (Matayo 28:19).

ABAGABO B'ABIZIGIRWA:

Turabwirizwa kandi kwigisha abagabo n'abagore "abizigirwa" bacika abemera Yesu...

Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi.(Matayo 28:20).

Abo bantu ni bo bazobandanya iyo nzira mu kwigisha abandi:

Kandi ivyo wanyumvise imbere y'ivyabona vyinshi, ubishikirize abantu b'intahemuka, bazoshobora no kuvyigisha n'abandi. (II Timoteyo 2:2)

Umuntu wese yigishijwe ni uwo kwigisha abandi na bo nyene bashoboye kwigisha. Uwo ni wo murongo w'inyigisho zikomeza zigwira ningoga kugira ngo Inkuru Nziza ikwiragizwe kw'isi yose:

Uwigishwa Ijambo ry'Imana nasangire ivyiza vyose n'umwigisha. (Ab'i Galatiya 6:6).

UBWOKO BW'ABIGISHA

Mw'isi hari ubwoko bwinshi bw'abigisha. Hariho abigisha mu mashure ya Leta ku rwego rwose, kuva mu bwana gushika mu myaka ya kaminuza. Ku kazi kose hariho abigisha bashobora kwigisha abandi gukora ico gikorwa canke iyo nsiguro idasanzwe. Ariko iyo tuvuze abigisha muri iri shure, ntituvuga abigisha bo mu rwego rw'uburezi rw'isi. Turavuga abigisha Imana ishiraho mw'ishengero n'igikorwa co kwigisha c'abizera.

Mwaramaze kumenya ko abemera bose bategerezwa kwigisha abandi Inkuru Nziza [ubutumwa bwiza] no kwigisha abemera bashasha [ukwigira abigishwa]. Uretse iyo nshingano rusangi yo kwigisha, Imana iha abemera bamwebamwe ingabire zidasanzwe zo kwigisha:

Kandi Imana yashizeho bamwe mw'ishengero, ubwa mbere intumwa, ubwa kabiri abahanuzi, ubwa gatatu abigisha...(I Ab'i Korinto 12:28)

Kandi yatanze bamwe...abigisha... (Abanyefeso 4:11)

Hari ubushobozi bwinshi budasanzwe Imana itanga bwitwa "ingabire z'impwemu". Ubwo bushobozi butuma abemera bashobora gushitsa imigambi y'Imana mu busuku. Hariho ingabire zibiri z'impwemu zo kwigisha. Hariho ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha n'ingabire yo kuvuga y'ukwigisha. Abafise izo ngabirano barafise ubushobozi budasanzwe bwo gushikiriza neza Ijambo ry'Imana mu buryo butuma abandi bamenya kandi bagashira mu ngiro ivyo bigishwa. Ubushobozi bwabo bwo kwigisha burarengeye ubwo umwizera wese akwiye kugira mu bijanye n'ivugabutumwa n'ukwigira umwigishwa. Bafise amavuta kandi bumva "bahamagariwe" canke bashaka kwigisha no kwamamaza Ijambo ry'Imana.

Imana ishiraho bamwe muri abo bigisha mu bibanza vy'uburongozi kugira ngo bayobore ivy'ishengero. Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 13:1-4 birerekana ikibanza c'uburongozi bw'inyigisho. Abandi cane cane ni abarobanuwe n'Imana ngo bigishe, ariko ntibafise ikibanza c'uburongozi mw'ishengero. Barigisha gusa, ntibayobora ivy'ishengero.

Si bose bafise ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha. Si bose bafise ingabire y'impwemu yo kwigisha. Paulo yanditse ati:

Mbega bose ni intumwa? Mbega bose ni abahanuzi? Mbega bose ni abigisha?...(I Ab'i Korinto 12:29)

Inyishu y'ivyo bibazo ni "Oya". Si bese bafise izo ngabire z'impwemu. Umubiri wa Kristo usa n'umubiri w'umuntu. Umuntu wese afise ikibanza gitandukanye nk'uko igihimba cose c'umubiri wawe gifise igikorwa gitandukanye:

Nk'uko mu mubiri umwe dufise ingingo nyinshi, kandi ingingo zose zitagira igikorwa kimwe; Natwe rero, naho turi benshi, turi umubiri umwe muri Kristu, kandi umuntu wese ni urugingo rwa mugenziwe. Nuko rero ko dufise ingabire zitandukanye nk'uko ubuntu twahawe buri...reka turindire ubusuku bwacu...umwigisha, turindire inyigisho. (Abaroma 12:4-7).

Ni ngombwa kuvumbura ingabire yawe yo mu mpwemu kuko iyo Umubiri wose uriko urakora neza n'umuntu wese mu kibanza ciwe, imigambi y'Imana iraranguka:

Ni we utuma umubiri wose ufatanywa neza, ugafatanywa n'ingingo zose zifasha, nk'uko urugingo rwose rukora, umubiri ukura kugira ngo wiyubake mu rukundo. (Abanyefeso 4:16).

Ariko wibuke: Naho woba udafise izo ngabire zidasanzwe zo kwigisha, Imana yahamagaye BOSE .

abemera kwigisha Inkuru Nziza amahanga yose mu kwamamaza no gutoza abemera bashasha mu nzira yo kuba abigishwa.

TWIGISHA IKI?

Ijambo ry'Imana ni ryo bubasha inyigisho zose zo muri Bibiliya zishingiyeko. Ihishurwa ryose ry'Ijambo ry'Imana ritegerezwa kwigishwa. Iyo wigisha Ijambo ry'Imana ntukwiye kwigisha gusa inyigisho canke amakuru y'ukuri. Utegerezwa gushikiriza ubuzima n'uburyo bwo kubaho. Umenyesha ubuzima bwa Yezu kandi ukarondera kuzana abantu bese mu bumwe na we. Umigisha ubuzima bw'Ubwami bw'Imana abemera bashasha baba igice cabwo. Ibindi bitabu be n'ibindi bikoresho vyashobora gukoreshwa mu kwigisha, mugabo bikwiye kwama bihuye n'Ijambo ry'Imana.

Mu nyuma muri iki cigwa uzokwiga mu buryo burambuye ibirimwo inyigisho za Bibiliya uko uzokwiga ivyo Yezu yigishije n'ivyo abarongozi b'Ishengero ba mbere babandaniye kwigisha amaze gusubira mw'Ijuru.

AMAJAMBO Y'IMBURI

Hariho imburi zitatu zo muri Bibiliya Imana itanga ku bijanye n'inyigisho:

INYIGISHO ITEGEREZWA KUBA ISHINGIYE KU IJAMBO RY'IMANA, NTIZISHINGIYE KUNYIGISHO Z'ABANTU:

Bansengera ubusa, kuko inyigisho bigisha ari amabwirizwa y'abantu.» (Mariko 7:7)

Kwigisha amategeko, amabwirizwa n'inyigisho z'umuntu ni "ubusa". Ivyo bisigura ko idashobora kuroranirwa kandi ko ata ntumbero nziza ishitsa. Inyigisho ya Bibiliya ntishingiye ku bwenge bw'umuntu:

Ivyo na vyo nyene tubivuga, ntitubivuga mw'ijambo ryigishwa n'ubwenge bw'abantu, ariko tubivuga mw'ijambo ryigishwa na Mpwemu Yera; kugereranya ivy'impwemu n'ivy'impwemu. (I Ab'i Korinto 2:13)

Ubwenge bw'Imana burashitsa imigambi yayo mu buzima bw'abigishwa:

...Kristo muri wewe, ivyizigiro vy'ubuninahazwa; Ni we tumenyesha, tugabisha umuntu wese, twigisha umuntu wese ubwenge bwose; kugira ngo dushikirize umuntu wese atunganye muri Kristu Yesu. (Ab'i Kolosayi 1:27-28).

ABIGISHA BATEGEREZWA KUBAHO IVYO BIGISHA:

None wewe wigisha abandi, ntiwigisha wewe nyene? Wewe ubwiriza umuntu ngo ntakwibe, mbega wewe wiba?

Wewe uvuga ngo umuntu ntasambane, mbega wewe urasambana? Wewe wanka ibigirwamana, mbega uraseba?

(Abaroma 2:21-22) (Raba kandi Matayo 5:19).

Abigisha bategerezwa kubaho ivyo bigisha kuko bazocirirwa urubanza kuvyo bigishije:

Bene Data, benshi ntimube abigisha, kuko muzi yuko tuzocirwa urubanza rukomeye kuruta abandi. (Yakobo 3:1).

Abigisha bategerezwa kuba bafise ubumenyi bw'Ijambo ry'Imana buva ku vyo bacyemwo. Ivyo bisigura ko bategerezwa gutahura biciye ku bumenyi [atari ubumenyi bwo mu mutwe gusa] ivyo bigisha. Paulo avuga ivy'abo...

Bashaka kuba abigisha b'ivyagezwe; ntibatahura ivyo bavuga canke ivyo bemeza. (I Timoteyo 1:7)

Gutahura biva mu vyo wiboneye no mu gushira mu ngiro Ijambo ry'Imana mu buzima bwawe bwite.

HAZOBAHO ABIGISHA B'IKINYOMA:

Ariko hariho abahanuzi b'ibinyoma mu bantu, nk'uko hazoba abigisha b'ibinyoma no muri mwebwe, bazinjiza mu mpisho amadini ateye isoni, bakihakana Umwami wacu yabaguze, bakikwegera kurimbuka vuba. (II Petero 2:1)

Bamwe muri abo bigisha b'ibinyoma bazokwegera abantu benshi kuko bavuga ivyo abantu bashaka kwumva:

Kuko igihe kizoshika aho batazokwihanganira inyigisho nziza; arikw bazokwirundanira abigisha bazokwirundanira ivyipfuzo vyabo; Bazozima amatwi, ntibatege amatwi ukuri, bazohindukirira bumvirize imigani. (II Timoteyo 4:3-4)

Abigisha b'ibinyoma benshi bazoba bafise intumbero mbi. Bazokwigisha kugira ngo baronke inyungu y'amahera:

Abo bagomba kuzimwa iminwa yabo, kuko batembagaza ingo zose, bigisha ibidakwiriye kwigisha, kugira ngo bironke inyungu y'ubusambanyi. (Tito 1:11).

Ntimuze mwemere inyigisho z'abigisha b'ibinyoma:

Ariko naho twebwe canke umumarayika avuye mw'ijuru yobabwira ubutumwa bwiza bunyuranye n'ubwo twababariye, arakavumwa. Nk'uko

twabivuze kera, ndabisubiyemwo, uwuzobabwira Inkuru Nziza itandukanye n'iyi mwakiriye, aravumwe. (Ab'i Galatiya 1:8-9).

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Imirongo y'Ingenzi mu mutwe.

2. Tanga urutonde rw'ibitabu vyo mw'Isezerano Rishasha bitegeka abemera kwigisha. _____

3. Sigura aya majambo:

Kwigisha: _____

Umwigisha: _____

Inyigisho:

4. Ni kubera iki dukeneye abigisha?

5. Sigura itandukaniro riri hagati y'ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha n'ingabire yo kwigisha.

6. Mbega aya majambo ni ukuri canke ni ikinyoma? "Abizera bese ntibafise ingabire canke ikibanza c'uburongozi co kwigisha, ariko abemera bese bategerezwa kwigisha." Iryo jambo ni _____.

7. Ni nde twokwigisha?

8. Ni izihe ntumbero zibiri nyamukuru z'inyigisho zishingiye kuri Bibiliya?

_____ kandi _____

9. Tanga urutonde rw'imhuri zitatu zo muri Bibiliya zijanye n'inyigisho zivugwa muri iki cigwa.

I _____

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Il Petero igice ca 2 n'igitabu ca Yuda biratanga urutonde rw'ibintu bimwebimwe biranga umuntu dushobora kumenya abigisha b'ikinyoma.
2. Niba utazi ingabire y'impwemu Imana yaguhaye, rondera inyigisho y'lkigo Mpuzamakungu c'Ivyamwa, "Ubusuku bwa Mpwemu Yera". Bizogufasha kumenya ingabirano yawe yo mu vy'impwemu.
3. Ivyigwa vy'lkigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime, "Ubutumwa bwiza bumeze nk'umwambiro", bisigura ingene umuntu yovuga ubutumwa bwiza mu buryo buzotuma ukuvyara kw'impwemu kubandanya, nk'uko umwambiro ukwiragira biciye mu mukate.
4. Ivyigwa vy'lkigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime vyitwa "Uburyo bwo Gukuza" biradondora neza ingene umuntu yohindura abigishwa abemera bashasha.
5. Iga ingero zikurikira z'abigisha bo mw'Isezerano Rishasha. None mubona ari nde yoba yari afise ikibanza c'uburongozi c'umwigisha? Ni nde yoba yari afise ingabire yo kuvuga gusa yo kwigisha?

-Apolo: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 18:24-25.

-Akwila na Pirisila: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 18:26

-Pawulo: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 20,20-21,27; 21:28

-Nta zina: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 13:15.

-Petero: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 5:28-29.

6. Muri iki cigwa mwamenye ko kuva mu ntango y'amateka ya Bibiliya Imana yategetse abantu bayo kwigisha Ijambo ryayo. Bandanya wiga ikiganiro c'"inyigisho" mw'Isezerano rya Kera usoma ibi bikurikira muri Bibiliya yawe:

Gusubira mu vyagezwe 4:9,10,14; 6:9,20; 5:31; 11:19; 17:11; 20:18; 24:8; 31:19; 33:10

Kuvayo 4:12,15; 18:20; 24:12; 35:34

Abalewi 10:11; 14:57

Zaburi 119:99

Imigani 9:9; 16:23

Mika 3:11 .

II Ngoma 17:7.

Ezira 7:10

Abacamanza 3:2; 13:8.

I Samweli 12:23.

II Samweli 1:18

I Abami 8:36

II Abami 17:27.

7. Ng'ibi ibintu Imana ishaka kutwigisha:

Zaburi 18:34; 25:4-12; 27:11; 32:8; 34:11; 45:4; 51:13; 71:17; 86:11; 90:12;
94:10,12; 105:22; 119:12.68.99.102.104.124.135.171; 143:10; 144:10.

II Samweli 22:35.

Yesaya 2:3; 28:9,26; 48:17

I Ngoma 25:7.

Mika 4:2.

8. Iga iyi mirongo ku nyigisho:

Zaburi 2:10

Imigani 5:13; 1:2-8; 4:1,13; 6:23; 8:10,33; 9:9; 10:17; 12:1; 13:1; 15:33;
19:20,27; 21:11; 23:12,23; 24:32

Yesaya 8:11

Luka 1:44.

Abaroma 2:18

Abafilipi 4:12

II Timoteyo 3:16

9. Hariho ingaruka zikomeye ziterwa n'ukwanka inyigisho ziva ku Mana. Niwige imirongo ikurikira:

Imigani 1:7; 5:12,13,23; 13:18; 15:5,32; 16:22

Yeremiya 17:23; 32:33

Zaburi 50:17

IGICE CA KABIRI

UMWIGISHISHO AVUKA KU MANA: UBUTUMWA

INTUMBERO:

- Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:
- Gusigura ibikorwa vya Data, Umwana na Mpwemu Yera mu kwigisha.
- Numenyeshye ko Yezu Kirisitu ari we mwigisha ahambaye kuruta abandi bose, akaba ari we karorero bose bokwigana.
- Kumenya kamere z'akaranga zikwiye kugaragara mu buzima bw'umwigisha.
- Gusigura ubutumwa bwa Yesu nk'umwigisha buva ku Mana.
- Nuvuge muri make aho Yesu yigishije, ryari be n'abo yigishije.
- Tanga igisomwa ca Bibiliya cemeza ko twarungitswe na Yesu nk'uko yarungitswe n'Imana.
- Menya neza ubutumwa bwawe nk'umwigisha buva ku Mana.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Uwo aza kuri Yesu mw'ijoro, amubwira ati: «Mwigisha, turazi yuko uri umwigisha yaturutse ku Mana, kuko ata wushobora gukora ibimenyetso nk'ivyo ukora, Imana iri kumwe na we.» (Yohani 3:2)

INTANGAMARARA

Muri iki gice uzomenya ibikorwa vya Data, Umwana na Mpwemu Yera mu nyigisho za Bibiliya. Uzomenya ido n'ido ry'ubutumwa bwa Yesu, "umwigisha ava ku Mana". Muri iki cigwa uzobona intumbero y'Imana y'ubutumwa bwawe bwite nk'umwigisha.

ABAKOZI B'IMANA MU KWIGISHA

Inyigisho yo muri Bibiliya ihabwa ububasha n'abakozi b'Imana. Ivyo bisigura ko hariho ububasha bwo mu vy'impwemu buri inyuma y'iyi nyigisho. Si inyigisho y'umuntu gusa. Abakozi b'Imana b'inyigisho za Bibiliya ni Imana Data, Umwana Yesu Kristu na Mpwemu Yera.

IMANA DATA:

Mwarize mu kigabane ca nyuma ko Imana ari yo ishiraho abemera muri Ishengero ingabire y'impwemu n'ibanga ryo kwigisha (Abanyefeso 4:11). Mu nyigisho ya Bibiliya ikiganiro cigishwa Ijambo ry'Imana. Uzomenya vyinshi kuri ivyo mu kigabane gikurikira uko wiga ubutumwa bw'umwigisha buva ku Mana.

Ni Imana Data yarungitse Yesu Kristu kw'isi kugira ngo atwigishe ivyiwe yongere aronke agakiza abantu bose:

Kuko Imana yakunze abari mwisi cane gushika itange Umwana wayo w'ikinege, kugira ngo uwumwizera wese ntapfe rubi, aronke ubuzima budahera. Kuko Imana itatumye Umwana wayo mw'isi gucira abari mw'isi urubanza; ariko ngo isi ikizwe na we. (Yohani 3:16-17).

YESU KRISTO:

Yesu Kirisitu, Umwana w'Imana, ni we mwigisha w'ivy'impwemu ahambaye kuruta abandi bose. Yesu yarungitswe kw'isi n'Imana Data:

Uwo aza kuri Yesu mw'ijoro, amubwira ati: «Mwigisha, turazi yuko uri umwigisha yaturutse ku Mana, kuko ata wushobora gukora ibimenyetso nk'ivyo ukora, Imana iri kumwe na we.» (Yohani 3:2)

Kubera ko Yesu yarungitswe kw'isi nk'umwigisha aserukira Imana, ni we karorero abigisha ba Bibiliya bakwiye gukurikira. Yesu ni we arungika abemera kw'isi ngo babe abigisha:

Uko Data yantumye, ni ko nanje ndabatumye.» (Yohani 20:21)

Yesu arabegera, ababwira ati: «Nahawe ububasha bwose mw'ijuru no kw'isi.

Nuko ni mugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data n'irya Mwana n'irya Mutima Mweranda; Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi. (Matayo 28:18-20).

MPWEMU YERA:

Igihe Yesu yasubira mw'Ijuru akurikije urupfu rwiwe n'izuka ryiwe, Mpwemu Yera yarungitswe n'Imana ngo abe umwigisha aba mu bizera. Mpwemu Yera aba mu mpwemu yawe akwigisha ivy'Imana:

Ariko Umufasha, Mpwemu Yera, uwo Data azorungika mw'izina ryanje, ni we azobigisha vyose, azobibutsa ivyo nababwiye vyose. (Yohani 14:26) .

Ibindi bikorwa vya Mpwemu Yera mu kwigisha birahishurirwa mu bice bikurikira. Mpwemu Yera:

1. Atanga inyigisho mu "vyose" Yezu yigishije (Yohana 14:26).
2. Bigufasha kwibuka ivyo wize (Yohana 14:26).
3. Ibayobora mu kuri kwose (Yohana 16:13).

4. Amenyesha [amenyesha] ibizoba muri kazoza mu mugambi w'Imana (Yohana 16:13).
5. Ahishura «ibintu vyimbitse » vy'Imana (I Ab'i Korinto 2:10).
6. Ni ubwenge buri inyuma y'inyigisho za Bibiliya (I Ab'i Korinto 2:13).
7. Ikwigisha ivyo wovuga mu bihe vy'amagorwa (Luka 12:12).
8. Agusiga amavuta ngo wigishe kandi ukorere (Luka 4:18, I Yohana 2:27).
9. Bishoboza gusengera abanyeshure (Abaroma 8:26).

Mpwemu Yera arakora no mu buzima bw'abo wigisha:

I. Uko wigisha, Mpwemu Yera ni ububasha bw'impwemu bushingira intahe abanyavyaha kandi .

bituma bitabira ubutumwa bwiza (Yohana 16:7-11).

2. Mpwemu Yera abahishurira Umukama Yesu Kristu (Yohana 16:14).
3. Mpwemu Yera abajana mu vyo « kuvuka ubwa kabiri » (Yohana 3:5,6,8).
4. Azobajana mu buzima bwo muri Mpwemu aho kubayobora mu buzima bw'umubiri (Abagalatiya 5:16).
5. Azoshingira intahe mu mitima yabo ukuri kw'Ijambo ry'Imana (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 5:29-32).

UMWIGISHA MUKURU

Yesu ni we karorero abigisha bakirisu bakwiye gukurikira. Ni we citegererezo c'inyigisho za Bibiliya. Kubera ivyo, birahambaye ko wiga ivyo ushoboye vyose ku bimwerekeye nk'umwigisha. Mbere na mbere, reka turabe kamere ziri mu buzima bwa Yesu zikwiye kugaragara mu buzima bw'abigisha ba gikirisu:

IVYAMWA VYA MPWEMU YERA:

« Ivyamwa » vya Mpwemu Yera vyari bigaragara mu buzima bwa Yezu. "Ivyamwa" vy'impwemu vyerekeye kamere nziza Mpwemu Yera ashaka gutsimbataza mu buzima bw'abizera bose:

...Ivyamwa vya Mpwemu ni urukundo, umunezero, amahoro, kwiyumanganya, ubugwaneza, ingeso nziza, kuba umwizigirwa, Ubugwaneza, ukwifata; nta tegeko rirwanya mwene abo. (Ab'i Galatiya 5:22-23).

Soma ibitabu vya Matayo, Mariko, Luka na Yohani maze ubone ingene imwe yose muri izo kamere yagaragaye mu buzima bwa Yesu. Umwigisha wese w'Ijambo ry'Imana "yuzuye Mpwemu" na we nyene akwiye kugira izo kamere nyene. Ivyamwa vy'impwemu ni vyo bigerageza vy'ukuri ubusuku, si ingabire:

Nuko abantu bose barajorerwa, baravuga bati: «Uyu si mwene Dawudi?» (Matayo 12:23).

IMYIFATIRE ZA YESU:

Uretse ivyamwa vyo mu vy'impwemu, Yesu yari kandi akarorero k'inyifato zibereye zikwiye kugaragara mu buzima bw'abigisha b'Ijambo ry'Imana. Ivyanditswe bikurikira biradondora izo nyifato:

-Yesu yaragirira abantu imbabazi nyinshi n'ivyo bakeneye: Matayo 15:32; Mariko 1:32-35; 8:2-3; Luka 10:54-56; 19:41

-Iyo mpuhwe yamushikanye ku gusenga abo yigisha: Matayo 11:21-24; 23:37-39

-Ivyo vyatumye haba uguhagarika umutima ku bikorwa vya Data: Luka 2:49; 4:43; Yohana 4:34; 9:4.

-Yesu yari afise inyifato yo kutagira urubanza ku bo yigisha: (Mariko 2:17; Yohana 8:1-11). Yarempera abantu aho bari hanyuma akabajana ku rugero rw'ukwizera aho bakwiye kuba. Ntiyaciriye urubanza Toma igihe yariko arakekeranya (Yohana 20:24-29). Ntiyaciriye urubanza uwo mutware yumvise ko ari ngombwa ko Yesu aza iwe gusengera umukobwa wiwe (Matayo 9:18-26) naho vyari vyaramaze kwerekanwa ko ivyo bitari ngombwa (Matayo 8:5-13).

-Naho Yesu ataciriye urubanza, yari uwutagira aho ahengamiye n'icaha. Ivyo bisigura ko ata buryo na bumwe yavyemeye canke ngo abirengagize: Matayo 11:21-24; 15:3-9; 12:12-13; Mariko 10:17; Luka 5:31-32; 19:45-46

-Yesu yerekanye ukwizigira Imana ku bidashoboka: Mariko 10:17; 11:22-24; Luka 18:27

-Yerekanye ubushizi bw'amanga n'ubukuru mu nyigisho ziwe: Matayo 21:23-27; Mariko 8:38; 11:24-33; Luka 5:24

-Ikiruta vyose, yari afise inyifato y'umusuku ku bo yakorera: Matayo 20:25-28; 23:2-12; Mariko 10:42-45; Luka 22:25-27

INTUMBERO Y'UMWAMI .

Iyo tuvuga "ubutumwa" bwa Yesu, tuvuga ibi bikurikira:

Igituma Yesu yigisha.

Igihe yigisha n'aho yigisha.

Uwo yigishije.

Ivyo yigishije.

Uko yigisha.

Nimuze dusuzume igituma Yezu yigishije, ryari, hehe be n'abayigishije. Ibice bikurikira bizoba vyibanda ku butumwa [iki] n'uburyo [ingene] bw'ubutumwa bwiwe.

IMPAMVU YIGISHIJE:

Yesu yigisha kuko yari yashinzwe n'Imana kubigira. Ubutumwa [imvo canke intumbero] ya Yezu buravugwa mu ncamake mu Vyanditswe bikurikira:

Ntimwiyumvire yuko naje gusenya ivyagezwe canke ivyavugishwa n'Imana; Sinaje gusenya, ahubwo naje gushitsa. (Matayo 5:17).

Sinzanywe no guhamagara abagororotsi, ahubwo naje guhamagara abanyavyaha. (Matayo 9:13).

ntimwiyumvire yuko nazanywe no gutera amahoro kw'isi; (Matayo 10:34).

(Yesu yashaka kuvuga ko ubutumwa bwiwe bwotuma haba amacakubiri; bamwe bokwemera abandi ntibazokwemera). Sinatumwe atari ku ntama zazimiye zo mu nzu ya Isirayeli. (Matayo 15:24).

Kuko Umwana w'umuntu yaje gukiza ibizimiye. (Matayo 18:11).

(Raba na Luka 19:10).

Sinaje guhamagara abagororotsi, ahubwo naje guhamagara abanyavyaha. (Mariko 2:17)

Ingo tuje mu bisagara bihegereye, kugira ngo na none namamazeyo; kuko ari co catumye nza. (Mariko 1:38) .

Kuko Umwana w'umuntu ataje guhonya ubuzima bw'abantu, ariko yaje kubakiza... (Luka 9, 56)

Arababwira ati: «Vyanditswe ng'uko Kristu akwiye kubabara, hanyuma ku musi ugira gatatu akazuka mu bapfuye. Kandi yuko ukwihana no kubabarirwa kw'ivyaha bikwiye kwamamazwa mw'izina ryiwe mu mahanga yose, biherereye i Yeruzalemu. Namwe muri ivyabona vy'ivyo bintu. (Luka 24:46-48).

Yesu arababwira ati: «Ivyo kurya vyanje ni ugukora ivyo uwantumye agomba no kurangiza igikorwa ciwe. (Yohani 4:34)

Kuko namanutse mvuye mw'ijuru kugira ngo nkore ivyo nshaka, ariko ngo nkore ivyo uwantumye agomba. (Yohani 6:38)

...Ico navukiye, kand'ico nazanye mw'isi, n'ugushingira intahe ukuri... (Yohani 18:37)

Naje ndi umuco w'isi, kugira ngo unyemera wese ntagume mu mwiza. (Yohani 12:46)

Ivyo nabonye kuri Data ndabivuga...(Yohana 8:38)

...Naje kugira ngo baronke ubugingo, kandi ngo baburonke cane. (Yohani 10:10)

RYARI N’AHO YIGISHIJE:

Yesu yigishije ku musi w’Isabato ati:

Nuko binjira i Kaperinawumu; buno nyene ku musi w’isabato yinjira mw’isinagoga, arigisha. (Mariko 1:21) . (Raba kandi Luka 4:31; 6:6; 13:10).

Yesu yigisha ku musi ku musi:

Kandi yigisha mu rusengero imisi yose... (Luka 19, 47)

Yari yigisha mu bisagara no mu mihana:

Ingo tuje mu bisagara bihegereye, kugira ngo na none namamazeyo; kuko ari co catumye nza. (Mariko 1:38) .

Yesu aca mu bisagara vyose no mu mihana yigisha...

(Matayo 9:35) (Raba kandi Matayo 11:1; Mariko 1:38; 6:6; Luka 13:22).

Yari yigisha mu bibanza vy’ugusenga kw’idini:

Yesu aca azunguruka Galilaya yose, yigisha mu masinagoga yabo... (Matayo 4:23) (Raba kandi Matayo 13:54; Mariko 1:21; 6:2; Luka 4:15; 6:6; 13:10; Yohana 6:59; 18:20).

Ashitse mu rusengero, abaherezi bakuru n’abashingantahe b’ubwo bwoko baza aho ari, yigisha... (Matayo 21:23)

(Raba kandi Matayo 26:55; Mariko 12:35; 14:49; Luka 19:47; 20:21; 21:37; Yohana 7:14,28; 8:2,20).

Yari yigisha aho hose n’aho hose:

Nuko yongera gusohoka aja ku nkengera y’ikiyaga; ishengero ryose riramwegera, na we arabigisha. (Mariko 2:13) (Raba kandi Mariko 4:1; 10:1; Luka 5:3).

ABO YIGISHIJE:

Yesu yigishije abantu amasinzi ati:

Abonye ishengero, aduga umusozi... Ateranura akanwa, arigisha ati... (Matayo 5:1-2)

(Raba igice c'iki gice kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" kugira ngo ubone ibindi bimenyetso ku bijanye n'ubusuku bwa Yesu ku masinzi).

Yesu yigishije abantu ku giti cabo ati:

Raba Yohana 3 na 4 n'igice c'iki gice kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" ku bijanye n'ubusuku bwa Yesu ku bantu ku giti cabo.

Yesu yigishije abagabo n'abagore bo mu nzego zose z'imibano:

-Yigishije abatunzi: Mariko 10:17-22.

-Yigisha abakene: Luka 4:18.

-Yigisha inzego zose z'imibano: Umusamariyakazi yari uwo mu rwego rwo hasi (Yohana 4). Nikodemu yari umutware kandi yari umuntu wo mu rwego rwo hejuru (Yohana 3).

-Yigishije abo mu bwoko bwiwe ati:

Sinatumwe atari ku ntama zazimiye zo mu nzu ya Isirayeli.

(Matayo 15:24).

...yigisha mu Buyuda hose, ahereye i Galilaya ashitsa ino.

(Luka 23:5) .

-Yigisha abo mu yandi moko. Raba Yohana 4 aho Yesu yigishije umusamariyakazi.

-Yigishije abakuru b'idini:

Umusi umwe, ariko yigisha, hari Abafarisayo n'abigisha b'ivyagezwe, bavuye mu bisagara vyose vyo muri Galilaya no muri Yudeya no muri Yeruzalemu, bicaye aho. kandi ububasha bw'Umukama bwari ng'aho bwo kubakiza. (Luka 5:17).

-Yigishije imyaka yose: Yigishije abatware bakiri bato (Mariko 10:17-22) n'umuntu yari amaze imyaka 38 arindiriye igitangaza (Yohana 5:1-16).

-Igikorwa ciwe co kwigisha cari kw'isi yose, abantu bo mu mico kama yose, mu miryango yose, mu ndimi zose:

Arababwira ati: «Ntegerezwa kumenyesha Ubwami bw'Imana no mu bindi bisagara, kuko ari co natumwe.» (Luka 4:43).

Yesu yahaye inyigisho idasanzwe abigishwa biwe:

Araheza abazirikana vyinshi mu migani, arababwira mu nyigisho ziwe. (Mariko 4:2)

Yesu amaze gusezerera ishengero, yinjira mu nzu, abigishwa biwe baramwegera bati: «Dusobanurire umugani w'urwamfu rwo mw'itongo. (Matayo 13:36).

Yesu yigishije abigishwa biwe ivyigwa bidasanzwe kuko ari bo bagabo yariko aramenyereza uburongozi mw'Ishengero.

Rimwe na rimwe Yesu yarahuze imigwi akayigisha hamwe: Raba Luka 15:1-17:11.

"RERO NDABATUMYE"

Yesu yavuze amajambo ahambaye yerekeye abayoboke biwe yerekeye abemera bose b'ukuri. Aravuga...

Uko Data yantumye, ni ko nanje ndabatumye.» (Yohani 20:21)

Ivyo bisigura ko abemera boherezwa mw'isi bafise ubutumwa bumwe na Yesu. Nka Yesu, turi abigisha «bavuye ku Mana». Turashobora guca irya n'ino muri make ubutumwa bwacu bwo kwigisha n'iri jambo: Nk'uko Data yarungitse Yesu, ni ko natwe twarungitswe gushitsa intumbero zisa n'izo. Intumbero yiwe ni intumbero yacu. Kubera ko dufise ubutumwa bumwe na Yezu, dukwiye gukurikira akarorero kiwe mu bijanye n'uwo twigisha, aho twigisha, n'igihe twigisha. Intumbero yacu ni abantu bose, aho bari hose, igihe cose. Tubwirizwa kandi kureka Imana ikatsimbataza mu buzima bwacu kamere zo mu buryo bw'impwemu nk'iza Yesu yari afise. Subiramwo iki cigwa kijanye n'ubutumwa bwa Yesu. Uko ubigira, wibuke ko woherejwe mw'isi yazimiye ufise ubutumwa nk'ubwo.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Ni igiki Imana Data ikora mu kwigisha?

3. Ni igiki Yesu Kristu akora mu kwigisha?

4. Ni ibikorwa ibihe Mpwemu Yera akora mu kwigisha?

5. Uzuza muri ivyo bibanza amajambo akwiriye.

_____ yari umwigisha mukuru, akarorero bose bokwigana.

6. Nimushire ku rutonde zimwe mu kamere nziza z'ubuntu zikwiye guterwa imbere mu buzima bw'umwigisha.

7. Nuvuge mu ncamake ubutumwa bwa Yesu nk'umwigisha buva ku Mana.

8. Andika incamake ngufi kuri buri nsiguro ikurikira. Mu gihe c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi...

None Yesu yigisha hehe?

None Yesu yigishije ryari?

Ni bande Yesu yigishije?

9. Ni ikihe kiganiro co muri Bibiliya cemeza ko twarungitswe na Yesu nk'uko yarungitswe n'Imana?

10. Nuvuge muri make ubutumwa bwawe nk'umwigisha buva ku Mana.

Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

I. Iga ibi bikurikira kugira ngo ukomeze kwiga ku bijanye n'ubusuku Yezu yakoreye amasinzi:

Matayo: 5:1-2; 7:28-29; 8:1-2 [umuntu ku giti ciwe hagati mu bantu benshi]; 8:16-17,34; 9:1-8,36-38; 11:7; 13:1-9; 14:13-23; 15:30-39; 17:14; 19:2; 20:29-34; 21:8-11; 22:23; 26:47

Mariko: 1:33-35,45; 2:1-5,7-15,20-21,32-35; 4:1-36; 5:14-17,21-43; 6:2-5,33-46,55-56; 7:24,31-37; 8:1-9; 9:14-27; 10:1,46-52; 11:8-10; 14:43-52; 15:8.

Luka: 2:45-52; 4:16-30,40-44; 5,1,15-16,18-26; 6:17-7:1; 7:11-18; 8:1,37,40,56; 9:12-18,37; 12:1; 13:11-17; 18:35-43; 19,1-10,36-40; 22:47; 23:10.

Yohani: 2:1-11; 4:39-42; 5:1,13; 6:5-15,22; 7:40; 8:1-9; 12:9,12-13.

2. Niwige ibi bikurikira kugira ngo ukomeze kwiga ku bijanye n'ubusuku bwa Yezu ku bantu ku giti cabo:

Matayo: Igice ca 8 (umunyamibembe, umusuku, nyinabukwe wa Petero, umwanditsi); Igice ca 9 (umugabo arwaye ubumuga, umugore arwaye, umwana); 12:9-13 (umuntu yanyunyutse ukuboko); 12:22 (yarimwo dayimoni); 15:21-28 (umugore afise umukobwa yiziziwe n'amadayimoni); 17:17-18 (umuntu afise umuhungu yiziziwe n'amadayimoni); 19:16-22 (umusore atunze); 22:34-40 (umuhinga mu vy'amategeko); 26:6-13 (umugore afise amavuta).

Mariko: 1:23-26 (umuntu ari mw'isinagoga afise impwemu ihumanye); 1:40-45 (umunyamibembe); 5:1-20 ("Ingabo"); 8:22-26 (umuntu w'impumyi); 10:46-52 (Baritimeyo w'impumyi).

Luka: 7, 11-17 (umuntu yapfuye); 8:2 (Mariya Magadalena); 9:57-62 (abantu ku giti cabo bobaye abigishwa); 10:25-37 (umuhinga mu vy'amategako); 10:38-42 (Marita); 12:13-15 (umuvukanyi ahagaritse umutima ku bijanye n'iragi); 13:10-17 (umugore afise impwemu y'ubugoyagoye); 13:23-30 (uwabajije atamenyekanye); 14:1-6 (umuntu afise indwara y'amazi); 19:1-10 (Zakayo).

Yohani: 1:47-51 (Natanayeli); Igice ca 3 (Nikodemu); 4:4-42 (Umusamariyakazi); 5:1-16 (umucumbagira i Betesida); 8:1-11 (umugore yafashwe ariko arasambana); Igice ca 9 (umuntu yavutse ari impumyi); Igice ca 11 (Lazaro, Marita); 13:1-10; 21:15-25 (Petero); 19:25-27 (Nyina wiwe); 20:11-18 (Mariya); 20:24- 29 (Toma).

3. Yezu yitwa « umwigisha » incuro 48 mu Njili. Rondera ivyo bitabu muri Bibiliya yawe maze ubishireko ikimenyetso.

4. Harvestime International Institute ifise inyigisho yitwa "Ubusuku bwa Mpwemu Yera" itanga inyigisho zindi ku kamaro ka Mpwemu Yera mu buzima no mu busuku.

5. Wamenye muri iki cigwa ingene Yesu yigisha igihe cose n'ahantu hose. Ivyo vyakurikiye ingingo ngenderwako y'Imana yo mw'Isezerano rya Kera itangwa mu Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:6-7. Soma iki gice muri Bibiliya yawe.

6. Niwige ibi bipimo bikurikira vyongera ku gutahura kwacu ku bijanye n'abakozi b'Imana bari inyuma y'inyigisho za Bibiliya:

Kamere y'Ivy'ihishurirwa

I Ab'i Korinto 2:9-13

Ivyo ijisho ritigeze ryabonye, n'ugutwi ntivyumve, n'umutima amakuru ntashingiye ku bumenyi
y'umuntu yasamye inda y'ico Imana yateguriye bw'umuntu
abamukunda,

Imana yarabituhashuriye biciye muri Mpwemu. Intumbero ya Mpwemu Yera
Mpwemu asesa vyose, mbere n'ibiri mu bwimbike mu kwigisha .
y'Imana. Kuko ni nde yomenya ivyiyumviro vy'umuntu kiretse
impwemu y'umuntu iri muri we? Uko ni ko n'umwe
atahura ivyiyumviro vy'Imana kiretse Mpwemu w'Imana.

Twebwe rero ntitwakiriye impwemu y'isi; Intumbero y'ihishurirwa
ariko ni Mpwemu ava ku Mana, kugira ngo dutahure
ingabire twahawe n'Imana.

Kandi ivyo tubitanga mu majambo atigishijwe guhishurirwa gutangwa mu
n'ubwenge bw'abantu ariko bigishwa na majambo yigishwa na Mpwemu Yera.
Mpwemu, bagasigura ukuri kwo muri Mpwemu
ku bafise Mpwemu.

(Ivyanditswe vyasubiwemwo)

I Ab'i Korinto 2:1 - 4:7.

Umugabane wacu

ntituza n'imvugo canke ubwenge bukomeye .
dushimikiye kuri Kristo n'umusaraba wiwe .

ntitwizigira ubwenge bw'abantu, ahubwo twizigira. iyerekanwa ry'ububasha bwa
Mpwemu.

Umugabane w'Imana

ku bemera bakuze tuvuga ubwenge bwo mu mpwemu. . . . ivyo vyahishuriwe n'Imana

-Mpwemu ahishura ibintu

ivyo ntivyigeze biza mu mutwe

umuntu kavukire

-Asangira ivyimbitse cane

ukuri kw'Imana

-Niwe wenyene atahura ivyiyumviro vy'Imana

-Atanga ubumenyi mu

Ubuntu bw'Imana

turashira ahabona ivyo kuri vyo mu vy'impwemu mu majambo. ivyo Mpwemu yigisha .

turabakengurukira. kubera ubukerebutsi bwo mu vy'impwemu

dufise ivyiyumviro vya Kristo .

turi abasuku gusa. uwo Umukama yahaye igikorwa + .

bamwe muri twebwe baratera, abandi baravomera. ariko Imana ni yo itanga ukura .

nta co turi muri twebwe ubwacu, tugereraniye n' Imana yo itanga ugukura .

abategura n'amazi ni umwe mu ntumbero yamara umwe wese aronka ivyiye .

ingororano nk'uko yiwe akazi

turi abakozi bakorana n'Imana; muri umurima wiwe, inzu yiwe... Kubw'itegeko rikuru ry'Imana

umwe ni umuhinga mu vy'ubwubatsi ashiraho umushinge (Kristo), .

mu gihe uwundi yubaka kuri ryo.

umwe wese ategerezwa kwitwararika ingene yubaka umusi w'urubanza uzogerageza

ku muriro igikorwa c'umuntu wese;

nimba igikorwa ciwe kirahangana

n'ikigeragezo we araronka impembo yiwe

turi urusengero rw'Imana aho Mpwemu afise inzu yiwe ihoraho .

ubwenge bw'isi ni ubupfu ku Mana; Ntidushobora

mwirata abantu ariko vyose [vy'impwemu] ni ivyanyu .

muri Kristo, mu Mana turi abasuku ba Kristo n'ababwiriza

y'ukuri kw'Imana, ategerezwa kwerekana ko akwiriye kwizigirwa . . umucamanza wacu ni Imana

ubwayo izoshira ahabona ivyiyumviro

vy'ibanga kandi itange amashimwe bivanye n'ivyo .

ivyo dufise vyose ni ingabirano iva kuri

Imana ikuraho

kwirata.

IGICE CA GATATU

UMWIGISHA YAZANYWE N'IMANA:

UBUTUMWA – IGICE CA 1

INTUMBERO:

Inyuma yo kurangiza iki gice, uzoshobora:

- Guhweza ubutumwa bukuru Yesu Kristu yigishije.
- Gutanga ikibanza ca Bibiliya gisobanura neza ivy'Inkuru Nziza.
- Guhishura ko abizera bose basabwa kwigisha ubutumwa bw'Ubwami bw'Imana.
- Kumenya ko inyigisho n'ukwamamaza vyokwitwaza ibimenyetso vy'ububasha bw'Imana.
- Kumenya ko Bibiliya ari ishingiro ry'inyigisho ku Bwami bw'Imana.

ICANDIKWA C'INGENZI:

“Nimugende mubwire abantu ngo: ‘Ubwami bwo mw’ijuru buri hafi.’ Mukize abarwaye, mukize abamugaye, muzure abapfuye, mukureko amashetani: mwaronse ku buntu, namwe mutange ku buntu.”

(Matayo 10:7-8)

INTANGAMARARA

Mu gice giheruka, twize igikorwa ca Yesu nk'Umwigisha yazanywe n'Imana, hamwe n'inshingano z'abigishwa.

Twarabonye igihe yigisha, aho yigishiriza, n'abo yigishije.

Muri iki gice, turiga neza ubutumwa yashikiriza.
Kuko igihe ciwe kw'isi cari gito, yibanze ku nsanganyamatsiko y'ingenzi cane.
N'ico ubutumwa n'ubu dukwiye kwigisha nk'abigishwa biwe.

UBUTUMWA NYAMUKURU

Ubutumwa bwose bwa Yesu bwashimikira kuri:

"Ubwami bw'Imana."

Buri muntu aba mu bwami bubiri bwo mu buryo bwo mu mwuka:

- Ubwami bwa Shetani
- Ubwami bw'Imana

Yesu yigisha kwinjira mu Bwami biciye ku **kubabarirwa no kuvuka ubwa kabiri** (soma Yohani 3), hanyuma kwigisha uko kubaho nk'abanyagihugu b'Ubwami bw'Imana.

Yesu yatanguye umurimo avuga:

"Mu gihe co gutangura kwigisha kwiwe, Yesu yavuze ati: 'Nimwihane, kuko Ubwami bwo mw'ijuru buri hafi.'"

(Matayo 4:17)

Yarangije akiboneka avuga:

"Yaraboneka ku bigishwa biwe imisi mirongo ine, ababwira ibintu vyerekeye ubwami bw'Imana."

(Ivyakozwe 1:3 —)

Ubuzima bwose bwiwe n'ubutumwa bwiwe vyari Ubwami bw'Imana.

IVYIBONEKEZO NYAMUKURU VY'INKURU NZIZA

Paulo avuga:

"Nuko, bene wacu, ndabamenyesha Inkuru Nziza nababamenyesheje, iyo mwemeye kandi mukagumamwo; nayo ni yo ibakiza, nimwabumbatira ijambo nabamenyesheje, kiretse mwemeye ubusa.

Kuko ic'ingenzi narabashikirije, ico nanje naronse: yuko Kristu yapfiriye ibicumuro vyacu nk'uko Ivyanditswe bivuga; yuko yashinzwe, yuko yazutse ku musu ugira gatatu nk'uko Ivyanditswe bivuga."

(1 Abakorinto 15:1-4 —)

Ibirimwo vy'Inkuru Nziza ni:

- Kristo yapfiriye ibicumuro vyacu
- Yashinzwe
- Yazutse

IJAMBO RY'IMANA

Yesu yigisha kwerekana ukuri kw'Imana:

"Mwigisha inzira y'Imana mu kuri."

(Matayo 22:16)

Kandi yigisha inyigisho:

"Abigisha vyinshi mu migani, ababwira ivyo mu nyigisho yiwe."

(Mariko 4:2)

Paul yongerako:

"Ivyanditswe vyose vyahumetswe n'Imana, kandi bigira akamaro ko kwigisha, kugaragaza ikosa, gukosora, no kurera mu bugororotsi."

(2 Timoteyo 3:16-17 —)

INSHINGANO Y'ABIZERA

Yesu yategetse:

"Nimugende rero, mwigishe amahanga yose, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data wa twese n'Umwana n'Umwuka Wera."

(Matayo 28:19 —)

Kandi:

"Nimugende mw'isi yose, mumenyeshe Inkuru Nziza ikiremwa cose."

(Mariko 16:15)

Turigisha kugira tubyare abandi bigishwa.

Nk'uko Paulo yavuze:

"Ivyo wumvise kuri jewe imbere y'abashingiye intahe benshi, ubishinge abantu b'inyangamugayo, bashoboye kwigisha abandi."

(2 Timoteyo 2:2 —)

KWEREKANA UBUBASHA

Inkuru Nziza ntiyigishwa n'amajambo gusa.

Igira ibimenyetso vyayo:

Yesu yavuze:

"Umwuka w'Umwami ari kuri jewe, kuko yansize amavuta kugira ndamenyeshe Inkuru Nziza abakene; yantumye gukiza abavunitse umutima, kwamamaza kubohorwa ku bapfunywe, no guha impumyi kubona, no kurekura abajanjaguritse."

(Luka 4:18)

Yesu yigisha kandi akiza:

“Yesu agendagenda mu Galilaya yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, yamamaza Inkuru Nziza y’Ubwami, akiza abarwaye bose n’indwara zose mu bantu.”

(Matayo 4:23)

Yategetse abigishwa:

“Mukize abarwaye, mukureko amashetani, muzure abapfuye, mukize abamugaye; mwaronse ku buntu, namwe mutange ku buntu.”

(Matayo 10:8)

Inkuru Nziza ijana n’ibikorwa vy’ububasha bw’Imana!

IKIZAMINI C’UKWIMENYA

1. Andika ivyanditswe vy’ingenzi wibuka.
2. Sobanura ubutumwa bukuru Yesu yigishije.
3. Tanga icanditswe gisobanura neza Inkuru Nziza.
4. Ese insiguro: “Abizera bagomba kwigisha ubutumwa bwa Yesu.” (Vuga: **Ukuri** canke **Ikinyoma**)
5. Inyigisho n’ukwamamaza bikwiye guherekezwa no kwerekana ububasha bwa _____.
6. Ni igiki gishingira inyigisho ku Bwami bw’Imana? (Igisubizo: **Bibiliya**)

(Inyishu z’ibibazo vy’ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y’igice ca nyuma c’iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Uronke inyigisho y’Ikigo Mpuzamakungu c’Iyimbura citwa "Kubaho mu Bwami" kugira ngo ukomeze kwiga Ubwami bw’impwemu Yesu yigishije.
2. "Foundations Of Faith" ni inyigisho y’Ikigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime isigura ukuri kw’ishimikiro Inkuru Nziza y’Ubwami bw’Imana ishingiyeko. Ni ngombwa ko ivyo na vyo nyene wiga.
3. Uronke inyigisho y’Ikigo Mpuzamakungu ca Harvestime, "Ingingo ngenderwako z’ububasha", kugira ngo ukomeze kwiga ingene kwerekana ububasha bikwiye gufatanywa n’inyigisho n’ukwamamaza.

IGICE CA KANE

UMWIGISHA AVUYE KU MANA:

UBUTUMWA - IGICE CA II

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Nubandanye kwiga ubutumwa Yezu yigishije.
- Koresha iki cigwa kugira ngo umenyeshe abandi inyigisho za Yesu Kristu.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Ubwo rero ni bwo butumwa twumvise kuri we, tukababwira, yuko Imana ari umuco, kandi ko ata mwijima na muto uri muri yo. (I Yohana 1:5)

INTANGAMARARA

Ubutumwa rusangi bwa Yezu bwari Inkuru Nziza y'Ubwami. Ariko none, ni ibihe bintu vyihariye vy'inyigisho yiwe?

INGENE TWIGA IVYO YESU YIGISHIJE .

1. Kuronka Bibiliya y'inyuguti zitukura. Iyi ni Bibiliya ifise ivyo Yesu yavuze vyose vyacapuwe mu rangi itukura. Ushobora kwiga inyigisho ziwe mu buryo burambuye mu kwiga ivyo vyose vyacapuwe mu rangi itukura mu bitabo vya Matayo, Mariko, Luka, Yohani n'Ivyakozwe n'intumwa igice ca mbere. (Nimba udashobora kuronka Bibiliya nk'iyi, nukoreshe Bibiliya isanzwe maze ushire umurongo ku vyo Yesu yavuze vyose).

2. Iga Ivyakozwe n'Intumwa n'Ikete [Abaroma gushika kuri Yuda] mw'Isezerano Rishasha. Iyumvire ivyo abo bizera bigishije uko bashitsa igikorwa co kwigisha bahawe na Yesu.

3. Koresha urutonde rukurikira kugira wige kandi wigishe ivyo Yesu yigishije.

KWIGISHA IVYO YESU YIGISHIJE .

Iyi nkuru iratanga urutonde rw'ibitabu vyerekeye ingingo zose Yesu yigishije mu gihe c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi. Inyigisho zishirwa mu mirwi hakurikijwe ingingo rusangi.

Hariho ibitabu bine nyamukuru muri Bibiliya vyandika inyigisho za Yezu. Ivyo ni ibitabu vya Matayo, Mariko, Luka na Yohani. Akenshi inyigisho kanaka ya Yesu irasubirwamwo muri ivyo bitabu vyose bine. Ivyo bivugwa muri iki kigabane vyatunganijwe kugira ngo bihuze izo nkuru zisa n'izo.

Uyu murongo uzogufasha kwigisha ukuri guhambaye Yesu yigishije. Bizoguha ibikoresho vyo gusangira ubutumwa bw'Ubutumwa bwiwe n'amahanga yo kw'isi.

Iciyumviro: Kubera uburyo iki gice gikoreshwa, nta gice kirimwo "Kwigerageza" canke "Ivyo kwiga ibindi".

UBUMANA

IMANA DATA:

Matayo 11:27; 19:17,26; 22:32; 23:9.

Mariko 12:26-27,29; 10:18,27

Luka 10:22; 18:19,27; 20:37-38

Yohana 4:24; 5:17,37; 6:46; 10:29; 14:28,31; 15:8.

UMWANA, YESU KRISTU:

Kamere y'Imana:

Matayo 9:5-6; 10:32-33; 11:4-6,27; 12:6,41-42; 16:13,15,17,27; 21:42; 22:42-45; 23:10; 26:53,64; 27:11; 28:18

Mariko 2:9-11,28; 8:27,29; 12,10-11,35-37; 14:62; 15:20.

Luka 5:23-24; 6:5; 7:22-23; 9:18,20; 10:22; 11:20,31-32; 19:40; 20, 17-18,41-44; 22:69-70; 23:3.

Yohana 1:51; 3:13; 4:10,26,32; 5:17,19-23,26-27,30-32,34,36-37,39,41; 6:27,29,35,46,51,62; 7:17-18; 8:14,16-19,23,25,29,42,50,54-56,58; 9:35,37; 10:25,30,34-38; 12:30,44-45; 13:31-32; 14:1,6,7,9-11,20; 15:23; 16:15,27-28; 17:1-3,5,8,10-11,21-24,28-29; 18:36-37; 19:11

Kamere y'umuntu:

Matayo 3:15; 8:20; 11:19; 26:10-13,38-39,42,45; 27:46

Mariko 14:7-9,26,34,36,41; 15:34

Luka 7:34; 9:58; 22:28,42; 24:39,41

Yohani 4:7; 12:7-8; 19:26,28; 20:27; 21:5,12

Intumbero yiwe:

Matayo 4:4; 5:17; 9:12-13; 10:34-36; 11:15; 15:26; 18:11-13; 21:33-40

Mariko 1:38; 2:17; 4:21-22; 7:16,27; 12:1-9.

Luka 2:49; 4:18-19,21,23-27,43; 5:31-32; 8:16,17; 11:30,33; 12:2-3,14,49,51-53; 13:32-33; 19:10; 20:9-16

Yohana 3:19-21; 4:13,14,34; 5:25,28-30; 6:38-40,50,55,56,58; 7:7,16; 8:12,26; 9:3-5,39; 10:1-5,7,9-18,27-29; 11:4,9,10; 12:26,27,47-50; 13:20; 18:15,16,37

Ubusuku bwiwe:

Matayo 9:15,37,38; 12:25-30; 20:28

Mariko 2:19; 3:23-27; 10:45

Luka 5:34; 11:17-23

Yohana 2:4; 3:11; 4:35-38; 12:35,36

Ikibanza ciwe:

Matayo 10:29-30; 11:28-31

Luka 4:18,19; 8:52

Yohana 6:37; 7:37; 10:9; 11:25,26; 12:32; 14:1,2,6,13,14,16,27; 15:1,2,4-6,9-11,15-16,18,19; 16:1,4,23,24,33

MPWEMU YERA:

Matayo 10:19,20; 12:31,32; 28:19

Mariko 3:28,29.

Luka 12:10-12

Yohana 3:8; 6:63; 16:7-11,13,14; 20:22

Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:8.

UBWAMI BW'IMANA NO MW'IJURU

Matayo 4:17; 5:20; 6:33; 7:21; 8:11; 10:7; 11:11-13; 13:3-8,11,18-33; 37-50,52; 16:28; 22:2-14; 25:14-30; 26:29

Mariko 4:3-8,11-20,26-29; 9:1; 14:25

Luka 8:5-15; 9:27; 10:11; 11:20; 12:31; 13:18-21,29,30; 17:20,21; 19:12-27; 21:31; 22:18

ISHENGERO

Matayo 5:13-15; 12:48-50; 16:18,19; 18:17-20; 21:13; 23:16-21; 24:22,31

Mariko 3:33-35; 11:17; 12:10; 13:20,27

Luka 8:21; 11:23; 12:32; 19:26

Yohana 2:16; 4:23,24; 13:35; 17:20,21; 20:23

IVYAGEZWE, IVYANDITSWE, ABAVUGISHWA .

Matayo 5:17,18; 7:12; 8:4; 11:13; 21:42; 26:54

Mariko 1:44; 12:10,11; 14:21,29

Luka 5:14; 10:26,28; 16:16,17,29-31; 17:14; 18:31; 21:22; 22:22,37; 24:25,26,44,46

Yohana 5:39,45-47; 7:12,19; 8:17,18; 10:34-36; 15:25

IJAMBO

Matayo 4:4; 7:24-27; 10:27; 11:15; 13:3-9,19-23; 28:19,20

Mariko 4:3-9,14-20,23,24; 13:31

Luka 4,4,18,19,43; 6:46-49; 8,5-8,10-15,18; 10:24

Yohana 3:11; 5:24,25,28,46,47; 6:63; 7:17,18; 8:14,31,32,38,45-57; 10:27; 12:47-50; 14:10,21,23-25; 15:7,10,12,14,15,17,20,22; 16:12,13,25,33; 17:6-8,13,14,19,20,25,26; 18:20,37

IBIHE VYA KERA N'IBISHASHA

"Igihe ca kera" kivuga ingene Imana yafashe abantu mu kiringo canditswe mw'Isezerano rya Kera. Birimwo intwari ishingiyeye ku mategeko be n'ibimaze bitandukanye vy'icaha bivugwa mu gitabu c'Abalewi.

"Igihe gishasha" kivuga uburyo bushasha Imana yafashe abantu kuva mu gihe c'ubusuku bwa Yesu Kristu bwo kw'isi. Kizwi nk'igihe c'ubuntu aho ikimaze c'icaha catanzwe rimwe rizima biciye ku rupfu rwa Yesu ku musaraba.

UMUHANUZI AMENYESHA IGIHE GISHASHA:

Umuntu yitwa Yohani Batista yari umuhanuzi yarungitswe n'Imana kumenyesha abantu igihe gishasha. Yesu yigishije ibimwerekaye muri ibi bice bikurikira:

Matayo 7:11; 11,7-11,14,18; 21:25

Mariko 9:13; 11:30

Luka 7, 24-28,33; 20:4.

Yohani 5:33,35.

INYIGISHO KU BIHE BIHE:

Inyigisho za Yesu zijanye n'igihe ca kera n'igishasha ziboneka mu bice bikurikira:

Matayo 5:17; 11:27; 26:27,28

Mariko 14:24

Luka 10:22; 16:16; 22:20

Yohana 4:23; 5:25; 6:32,33,49,58

I Ab'i Korinto 11:25

ABIGISHWA

Yesu yatoye abagabo cumi na babiri ngo babe abigishwa biwe mu gihe c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi.

INYIGISHO RUSANGIYE:

Inyigisho zikurikira zahawe abigishwa nk'umugwi:

Matayo 13:11,16,17,51; 16:8-11; 17:7; 18:18; 21:2,3; 23:10; 24:9; 26:38,40,45

Mariko 4:11,12,35; 6:31; 8:17-20; 11:2,3; 13:9,11,13; 14:27,32, 34,41; 16:15

Luka 8:10,22; 10:23-24; 19:30,31; 21:14-19; 22:28-30,35,36,38; 24:49

Yohana 6:61,67,70; 12:30; 14:25,31; 15:12,16-20,27; 16:2,3,27,32; 20:21-23

INYIGISHO ZIDASANYE:

Inyigisho zikurikira zari zigenewe abigishwa b'umwihariko:

Petero na Andereya:

Matayo 4:19

Mariko 1:17

Matayo:

Matayo 9:9.

Mariko 2:14

Petero:

Matayo 16:17-19,23; 17:25-27; 26:34

Mariko 8:33; 14:30,37

Luka 5:4,10; 22:31,32,34,51

Yohana 1:42; 13:7,8,10,36,38; 18:11; 21:15-19,22

Tomasi:

Yohani 20:27,29.

Filipo:

Yohana 14:9.

Yuda Isikariyota:

Yohani 13:27

UKUTUMA ABIGISHWA .

Amajambo yihariye yaravuzwe na Yezu igihe yarungika abigishwa biwe gusangira Inkuru Nziza y'Ubwami.

AMAJAMBO YAVURIJWE ABIGISHWA CUMI NA BABIRI:

Matayo 10:5-42

Mariko 6:10,11.

Luka 9:3-5.

AMAJAMBO YAVUGIWE ABA MIRONGO INDINDWI:

Luka 10,3-12,16,19,20.

AMASENGESHO YA YESU .

Ivyo bimenyetso vyerekeye amasengesho ya Yezu yanditswe. Uretse kwiga ivyo Yezu yigishije ku bijanye n'ugusenga, birahambaye ko dusuzuma ingene yashize mu ngiro inyigisho ziwe mu buzima bwiwe bwite bwo gusenga.

Matayo 6:9-13; 11:25,26; 26:36,39,42

Mariko 14:36

Luka 10:21; 11:2-4; 22:42

Yohana 11:41,42; 17:1-26

IVYABAYE MU BUZIMA BWA YESU

Yesu yigishije ivyerekeye ibintu bidasanze vyari bikwiye kuba mu buzima bwiye bwite kandi yarakoresheje ibihe bidasanze kugira ngo asangire abandi ukuri kw'Imana. Muri ivyo harimwo ibi bikurikira:

IMIBABARO N'IBIGERAGEZO:

Matayo 17:12; 13:57; 26:38

Mariko 6:4; 9:12; 14:34

Luka 4:24; 9:22; 17:25; 22:28; 24:46

IGABURO RYA NYUMA:

Matayo 26:18,26-29.

Mariko 14:13-15,22,24,25.

Luka 22,8,10-12,15-20.

I Ab'i Korinto 11:24,25.

UGUHEMUKANWA:

Matayo 17:22; 26:2,21,23-25,46,50,55.

Mariko 14:18,20,21,42,48,49

Luka 22:21,22,48,52,53

Yohana 13:18,19,26; 18:4,5,7,8,23

UKUBAMBA:

Luka 9:44; 22:37

Yohana 3:14; 8:28; 12:31,32

AMAJAMBO KU MUSARABA:

Matayo 27:46

Mariko 15:34

Luka 23:34,43,46

Yohani 19:26,27,28,30.

URUPFU, UKUZUKA, NO KUDUGA:

Matayo 12:40; 17:19,22,23; 20:18,19; 26:12,31,32

Mariko 9:31; 10:33,34; 14:8,27,28

Luka 5:35; 9:22; 12:50; 18:31-33

Yohana 2:19; 3:13; 6:62; 7:33,34; 8:21; 10:17,18; 12:7,23,24; 13:33; 14:19,29; 16:5-7,16,19-22,25,26,32; 20:17

AMAJAMBO YAVUZWE INYUMA Y'IZUKA:

Matayo 28:9,10,18-20.

Mariko 16:15-18

Luka 24:17,19,25,26,36,38,39,41,44,46-49.

Yohana 20:15-17,19,21-23,26,27; 21:5,6,10,12,19,22

Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:4,5,7,8.

UBUHANUZI

Yesu yarigishije vyinshi ku bijanye n'ubuhanuzi. Ubuhanuzi ni uguhishurirwa ibintu bitarashika. Ni ubutumwa buva ku Mana bwerekeye kazoza. Ivyigwa vy'ubuhanuzi Yesu yigishijeko vyarimwo:

UKUZA KWA KABIRI KWA YESU KRISTO:

Matayo 24:6-47; 25:1-13; 26:64

Mariko 2:20; 8:38; 13:7-36; 14:62

YERUSALEMU:

Matayo 5:34,35; 23:37-39; 24:2.

Mariko 13:24.

Luka 13:34,35; 19:42-44; 21:20-24; 23:28-31

Yohani 4:21

ABAYUDA:

Matayo 8:11,12; 10:6; 11:16-19; 15:24,26; 21:31,32; 22:2-7.

Mariko 7:27

Luka 7:31-35; 21:24; 22:67,68

Yohana 4:22; 7:19,21; 8:37-47,49; 9:41; 10:26,32; 18:20,36

ABANDITSI N'ABAFARISAYO N'ABASADUKAYO:

Matayo 12:34; 15:7-9,14; 16:6; 23:2-7,13-15,25-27,29-36

Mariko 7:6; 8:15; 12:38-40

Luka 11:39,40-44,46-52; 12:1; 20:46,47

Yohani 5:42

ABANYAMAHANGA:

Matayo 8:11; 21:43; 22:8-10; 24:14; 28:19

Mariko 13:10; 16:15

Luka 13:29; 24:46,47

Yohani 10:16

ABAVUGISHWA B'IKINYOMA N'INYIGISHO Z'IKINYOMA:

Matayo 7:15-18,20; 24:4,5,11,23,24,26

Mariko 13:5,6,21,22.

Luka 6:39,43,44; 17:1,2,22,23; 21:8.

Yohana 10:1,8.

ICAHA:

Insobanuro yoroshe y'icaha ni uko ari ukurenga canke kurenga itegeko ry'Imana. Yezu yigishije ku vyerekeye icaha ati:

SATANI N'ICAHA:

Matayo 4:10; 12:26,27; 13:19; 16:23; 25:41

Mariko 3:23,26; 4:15; 8:33

Luka 4:8; 10:18; 11:18,19; 22:31

Yohani 8:34-36; 14:30

GUTUKA:

Matayo 12:31,32; 15:19

Mariko 3:28,29; 7:21,22.

Luka 12:10

GUKEKERA:

Matayo 14:31; 17:17,20

Mariko 2:8; 9:19; 16:16

Luka 9:41

Yohana 3,11,12,18; 4:48; 5:38,40,43-47; 6:64; 8:24,45-47; 12:47,48; 15:22,24, 25 .

UBURYARYA:

Matayo 6:2,16; 15:7,8; 23:13-15,25,27-29

Mariko 7:6; 12:40

Luka 11:44; 12:1; 20:47

UBWISHIME:

Matayo 23:5-7,12.

Mariko 7:21,22; 12:38,39

Luka 11:43; 14:11; 20:46

ISHAVU:

Matayo 5:22

UBWICANYI:

Matayo 5:21; 15:19; 19:17,18

Mariko 7:21; 10:19

Luka 18:20

Yohani 8:44

UBUSAMBANYI, UKWIPFUZA UBUSAMBANYI, UKURENGA IBIGO:

Matayo 5:27,28,32; 15:19; 19:9,11,12,17,18

Mariko 7:21,22; 10:11,12,19

Luka 16:18; 18:20

KWAHUKANA:

Matayo 5:31,32; 19:8,9.

Mariko 10:3,5,11,12.

Luka 16:18

UBUSUMA:

Matayo 15:19; 19:17,18

Mariko 7:21,22; 10:19

Luka 18:20

ICABONA C'IKINYOMA, UBUHENDA, UBUHENDA:

Matayo 15:19; 19:17,18

Mariko 7:21,22; 10:19

Luka 18:20

Yohani 8:44

IVYIYUMVIRO BIBI, IJISHO BIBI, UBUBI, UBUTUNGANE:

Matayo 6:23; 9:4; 15:19; 20:15

Mariko 7:21,22.

Luka 11:34

UBWIYUKO:

Mariko 7:21,22.

Luka 12:15-21

UBUTUNGANE N'UBWO MURI ISI:

Matayo 6:19-21,24; 12:39; 13:3,22; 16:4; 24:38,39

Mariko 4:3,7,18,19; 8:12

Luka 8:14; 9:60; 10:41,42; 11:29; 14:16-24; 16:1-9,13,15; 17:26-29; 21:34

Yohana 4:48; 6:27

GUTEBERA:

Gutevya bisigura gukomeza gutevya gukora ikintu.

Matayo 24:45-51

Luka 12:42-47; 13:25-28; 14:16-20

GUCIRA URUBANZA:

Matayo 7:1-5; 12:7.

Mariko 4:24

Luka 6:37,41,42.

Yohani 8,7,10,11,15.

UBUHUMYI BW'UMUTIMA:

Matayo 13:13-15; 15:14; 16:2,3.

Mariko 4:12; 8:18,21

Luka 8:10; 12:54-56

GUSUBIRA INYUMA:

Gusubira inyuma bisigura guhindukira ukareka gukurikira Yesu.

Matayo 12:43-45

Luka 11:24-26

UBWEZI:

Sacrilege ni ukurenga ku vyeranda: Matayo 7:6.

IVYO GUHANGAZA:

Matayo 10:14,15; 11:22,23; 12:34,41,42; 13:13-15; 16:4; 18:7; 21:19; 23:13-15,25,27,29,33-36

Mariko 6:11; 8:12; 11:14

Luka 6:24-26; 9:5; 10:10-15; 11:29,32,42,44,46,47,49-52.

UBUTUNGANE

Yesu yamaze igice kinini c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi yigisha ku bijanye n'ubugororotsi, ingene umuntu akwiye kubaho mu bucuti bubereye n'Imana, n'abandi be n'uko yikunda.

AMAHAMAGARO W'UBUTUNGANE:

Matayo 4:19; 8:22; 9:9; 14:29

Mariko 1:17; 2:14; 4:24; 10:21; 19:21

Luka 5:27; 9:59,60; 18:22

Yohani 1:38,39,43; 12:26; 21:19

UKWIZERA:

Matayo 8:10,13,26; 9:22,28,29; 14:27; 15:18; 17:20; 21:22

Mariko 4:40; 5:34,36; 6:50; 7:29; 9:23; 10:52; 11:22-24; 16:16-18

Luka 7:9,50; 8:25,48,50; 17:6,19; 18:8,42

Yohana 3:18; 6:20,29; 7:38; 9:35; 11:15,25,26,40,42; 14:1,12; 16:31; 20:27,29

AGAKIZA KAZO MU KWIZERA:

Mariko 16:16

Yohana 3,14-16,18; 5:24; 6:40,47; 11:25,26

KWIHANA:

Matayo 4:17; 21:28-32

Mariko 1:15

Luka 13:2-5; 15:4-32

IBATISIMU:

Matayo 21:25; 28:19

Mariko 11:30; 16:16

Luka 20:42.

Yohana 3:5.

Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:5.

GUSUBIRAMWO:

Matayo 9:16,17.

Mariko 2:21,22.

Luka 5:36-39

Yohana 3,3,5-8,10.

IBIKORWA:

Matayo 5:16; 7:16-27; 12:33; 13:3,4,8,23; 21:19

Mariko 3:33-35; 4:3,4,8,20; 11:14

Luka 6,43,44,46-49; 10:30-37; 13:6-9.

Yohana 7:17; 10:37,38; 15:8,16

IVYAGEZWE BIKOMEYE:

Matayo 7:12; 22:37-40

Mariko 12:29-31

Luka 6:31

URUKUNDO:

Matayo 5:43-47; 7:12

Luka 6,27,28,32-35.

Yohana 13:34,35; 14:23,24; 15:12,13,17

IMFASHANYO:

Matayo 5:42; 6:1-4; 19:21

Mariko 10:21; 12:43,44

Luka 6:30,38; 11:41; 12:33,34; 14:12-14; 16:9; 18:22; 21:3,4.

IMBABARIRO NO GUSUBIZA:

Matayo 5:23-26; 6:14,15; 9:2,5,6; 16:18,19; 18:18,22-35.

Mariko 2:5,9-11; 11:25,26

Luka 5:20,23,24; 6:37; 7:40-48; 12:58,59; 17:3,4; 23:34; 24:46,47

Yohani 20:23

IKIGONGWE:

Matayo 5:7; 9:13; 18:15-17,27,33

Luka 6:36

KWIHEBA:

Matayo 10:37-39; 16:24-26

Mariko 8:34-37

Luka 9:23-25; 14:26,27-33; 17:33

Yohani 12:25

UBUTONYORE N'UBUTUNGANE BW'UMUTIMA:

Matayo 5:8,27,28; 6:22-24; 9:4; 12:34,35; 15:10,11,16-20.

Mariko 7:18-23; 10:15

Luka 4:12; 6:45; 11:34-36,41; 16:13; 18:17

UBUTUNGURU N'IJAMBO:

Matayo 5:33-37; 12:36,37; 23:20-22

GUNESHA UMUBIRI:

Matayo 5:29,30; 6:16-18; 17:21; 18:8,9.

Mariko 9:29,43-49.

UKWUMVIRA NO KWIYOBORA:

Matayo 26:39,42; 28:19,20

Mariko 14:36

Luka 22:42

Yohana 7:17,18; 8:29,50; 14:15,21; 15:14; 18:11

KWISHIKIRIZA UBUTEGETSI:

Matayo 17:25-27; 22:19-21

Mariko 12:15-17.

Luka 20:24,25.

UBWIZEMIKA NO KUBA MASO:

Matayo 24:42-47; 25:13; 26:41

Mariko 13:33-37; 14:38

Luka 12:35-40,42-44,47,48; 16:10-12; 21:36; 22:40,46

UGUSHIRA MU NTUMBERO NO GUSHIRA MU NTUMBERO:

Matayo 5:13; 10:22; 13:3-9,18-23; 24:13

Mariko 4:3-9,13-20; 9:50; 13:13

Luka 9:62; 14:34,35

Yohani 8:31,32.

KWIHANGANA:

Luka 21:19

Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:7.

UMUTIMA RUGABO:

Matayo 8:26; 14:27; 17:7.

Mariko 4:40; 5:36; 6:50

Luka 8:50

Yohani 6:20

UKUTAKWANIRA:

Matayo 5:38-41,43-45; 26:52

Luka 6:27-30 .

UKWICISHA BUGUFI N'UKWOROSHA:

Matayo 5:3,5; 11:25,26; 18:3,4; 20:25-27; 23:8,11,12

Mariko 9:33,35; 10:15,42-44.

Luka 9:48; 14:8-11; 18:14,17; 22:25-27

Yohana 13,7,8,10,12-17

WIZERE IVYO IMANA IGUTANGA:

Matayo 6:25-34

Luka 12,6,7,22,24-32

UGUKENGURUKA:

Matayo 8:44.

Mariko 1:44; 5:19

Luka 5:14; 7:40-48,50; 8:39; 17:17,18

KWIHANGANIRA:

Mariko 9:39-41

Luka 9:50

IKORI:

Luka 17:7-10

UBUTUNGANE:

Matayo 5:48; 7:13,14; 19:21

Mariko 10:21

Luka 6:40; 12:57; 13:24; 18:22

UMUGISHA:

Matayo 5:3-12; 11:6; 13:16

Luka 6:20-23; 7:23; 10:23; 11:28

INYIGISHO ZIDASANZWE .

Yesu yigishije ku bindi bintu bihambaye twashize hamwe muri uyu mutwe w'Inyigisho zidasanzwe. Ivyo birimwo:

IMPONGERO Y'ICAHA:

Matayo 17:12; 20:18,19,28; 26:24,31,39,42

Mariko 9:12; 10:33,34,45; 14:21,24,36

Luka 9:22,56; 13:34,35; 18:31-33; 19:10; 21:28; 22:19,22,37,42; 24:26,44,46,47

Yohana 3,13-16,18; 5:39; 6:38-40,51; 8:24,28,56; 10,7,9-11,15-18,36; 11:25,26; 12:24,27,32,47; 13:7,8; 14:19; 15:13; 16:7,20,22,33; 17,1-4,19-21,23; 18:11; 19:30

I Ab'i Korinto 11:24,25.

UBUNGANE MU GIHE C'IMPONGANO:

Matayo 20:1-15.

ISENGESHO:

Matayo 6:5-13; 7:7-11; 18:19,20; 21:22; 26:41

Mariko 11:24; 14:38

Luka 11:2-13; 18:2-8,10-14; 22:40,46

Yohana 4:24; 14:13,14; 15:7; 16:23,24;

IKETE NA MPWEMU:

Matayo 15:3-8,10,11,16-20; 23:16-26,28.

Mariko 7:6-8,14,15,18-23.

Luka 11:39,40,42,44

Yohani 6:63; 7:24

GUTANGA IMBERE:

Matayo 15:13; 20:23; 22:14; 24:22,31

Mariko 10:40; 13:20,27

Luka 18:7.

Yohana 6:37,43-45,64,65; 15:16

UMUGAMBI WO KWIZERA:

Matayo 10:32,33.

Mariko 5:19; 8:38

Luka 8:39; 9:26; 12:8,9.

INSHINGANO Z'UMUNTU:

Matayo 13:12; 22:11-13

Mariko 4:23-25.

Luka 8:18; 12:47,48

Yohani 9:41

UMUGAMBI NO KWITEZA IMBERE:

Matayo 20:6; 25:14-30

Luka 19:12-26

ISABATO:

Matayo 12:3-5,8,11,12

Mariko 2:25-28; 3:4.

Luka 6, 3-5,9; 13:15,16; 14:3,5.

UMUBANO:

Matayo 19:4-6; 22:30

Mariko 10:6-9; 12:25

Luka 20:34,35.

ABANA:

Matayo 18:3-6,10,14; 19:14; 21:16

Mariko 9:37,42; 10:14,15

Luka 9:48; 18:16,17

ABAKENE:

Matayo 11:5; 19:21; 26:11

Mariko 10:21; 14:7.

Luka 4:18,21; 6:20; 14:13,14; 18:22

Yohana 12:8.

ABATUNZI:

Matayo 19:23,24.

Mariko 10:23-25.

Luka 14:12; 16:19-31; 18:24,25

UMUBABARO:

Matayo 5:4; 10:38; 11:28; 16:24; 23:38,39; 24:7,8; 26:38,39,42

Mariko 4:16,17; 8:34; 13:19; 14:34,36

Luka 6:21; 9:23; 14:27; 21:22-26; 22:42; 23:28-30; 24:38

Yohana 12:27; 14:1,27; 16:5,6,20-22; 18:11

AMAHORO N'IKIRUHUKO:

Matayo 9:22; 10:13; 11:28-30; 26:45

Mariko 4:39; 5:34; 6:31; 9:50; 14:41

Luka 7:50; 8:48; 10:5,6,41,42; 12:29; 19:42; 24:36

Yohana 14:1,23,27; 16:33; 20:19,21,26

UMUNEZERO:

Matayo 5:11; 6:17; 9:2; 13:44; 14:27; 18:12,13; 25:21,23

Mariko 6:50

Luka 6:21-23; 10:20; 11:36; 15:4-10,32

Yohana 4:36; 8:56; 13:17; 15:11; 16:20-22,24; 17:13

UBUKEREBUTSI:

Matayo 7:24; 10:16; 11:15,25; 13:51; 15:16; 16:2,3; 21:16; 24:45-47

Mariko 4:12; 7:14,16; 8:17,18,21

Luka 6:47,48; 8:10; 10:21; 12:42-44,54-56; 16:1-8.

Yohani 8:12; 9:41; 12:46

URUPFU NA PARADIZO:

Matayo 8:22; 9:24; 10:8,28; 16:28; 17:9,23; 22:32

Mariko 5:39; 9:1,31; 10:34; 12:25-27; 14:34

Luka 7:22; 9:27,60; 12:4,5,20; 16:31; 18:33; 20:35-38; 23:43; 24:46

Yohana 5:21,25,28,29; 6:39,40,49,58; 10:17,18; 11:4,14; 12:24; 15:13

AMAJAMBO ADASANZWE KU BANTU UMUNTU

Uwo mugwi wa nyuma w'inyigisho za Yezu ni amajambo yihariye yabwiwe abantu ku giti cabo mu gihe c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi.

Muri vyo harimwo ibi bikurikira:

NATANAYELI:

Yohani 1:47,48,50

UMUGORE W'ISAMARIYA:

Yohani 4:7,16-18

ZAKEYO, UMUNTU W'IGIHUGU:

Luka 19:5,9.

IMPUMYI Z'I YERIKO:

Matayo 20:32

ABANDIKI BABAZA IBIBAZO:

Mariko 9:16

BENE ZEBEDAYO:

Matayo 20:21-23

Mariko 10:36,38-40.

BENE DATA BA YESU:

Yohani 7:6-8.

UMWANDITSI ABAZA:

Mariko 12:34

MARITA:

Luka 10:41,42.

ABAHEREZI BAKURU N'ABAKURU:

Matayo 21:24,25,27.

Mariko 11:29,30,33.

Luka 20:3,4,8.

ABIGISHWA B'ABAFARISAYO N'ABAHERODI:

Matayo 22:18

Luka 20:23

UMUHEREZI MUKURU:

Yohani 18:21

PILATO:

Yohani 18:34

IGICE CA GATANU

UMWIGISHISHO YATUMWE N'IMANA:

UBURYO - IGICE CA 1

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki kigabane uzoshobora gusigura ingene Yezu yakoresheje uburyo bwo kwigisha bukurikira:

- Ibitangaro .
- Ububasha
- Urukundo N'Impuhwe
- Ishirahamwe N'Ukwigana
- Inyishu
- Gutanga intumwa
- Ibi dukikije
- Iyerekanwa ry'amashusho
- Ingingo ngenderwako y'ukwiga buhoro buhoro .
- Gushiramwo abanyeshuri mu mirwi

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Yesu rero aca mu bisagara vyose no mu mihana yose, yigisha mu masinagoga yabo, yigisha Inkuru nziza y'Ubwami, akiza indwara zose n'ubumuga bwose. (Matayo 9:35).

INTANGAMARARA

Mwamenye igihe, aho, igituma, n'ico Yesu yigishije mu gihe c'ubusuku bwiwe bwo kw'isi. Muri iki kigabane no mu kindi gikurikira uzokwiga ingene Yezu yigisha. Ivyo vyigwa vyibanda ku buryo yakoresheje mu kwigisha. Uburyo ni umugambi, uburyo, uburyo canke uburyo bwo gukora ikintu. Uburyo bwo kwigisha bwa Yesu buvuga ingene yigisha.

Kenshi, Ishengero ryarabumbwe n'ugukoresha uburyo bwo kwigisha bwo mw'isi aho gukoresha uburyo bwo kwigisha buvugwa mw'Ijambo ry'Imana. Uburyo bwiza bwo kwigisha Bibiliya ni ubwo Yesu yakoresheje kandi bugaragaza ko ari ngirakamaro. Iki cigwa kivuga cane ku buryo rusangi bwaherekejwe n'inyigisho ya Yesu. Ikigabane gikurikira kivuga ibijanye n'uburyo bwihariye bwo kwigisha umuntu mu majambo.

IBITANGAZA

Mwamenye ko ubutumwa bw'umwigisha bukwiye kujana n'ukwerekana ububasha bw'Imana. Ukwo kwerekana ububasha gukwegera abantu kwumva Ijambo ry'Imana:

Isabato ishitse, atangura kwigisha mw'isinagoga, benshi mu bamwumvise baratangara, bati: «Ivyo ivyo yabikuye hehe?» Kandi ubwo bwenge yahawe ni ubuhe, ko n'ibitangaza nk'ivyo bikorwa n'amaboko yiwe? (Mariko 6:2) (Raba na Matayo 13:54).

Yesu yarakoresheje ibitangaro kugira ngo ategure imitima y'abantu kugira ngo bashobore kwakira ubutumwa. Muri Yohana 9 soma inkuru ya Yesu yakijije uwo mugabo yavutse ari impumyi. Nk'inyishu y'ugukira kwiwe, intahe y'ububasha bw'Imana yaje ku babanyi biwe (9:8), ku ndongozi z'idini (9:13), no ku muryango wiwe (9:18). Muri Yohana 9:41-10, Yesu yakoresheje ugukiza kugira ngo yigishye ubutumwa buva ku Mana ku bakuru b'idini.

Ibitangaro vya Yesu vyafasha abantu mu gihe bari bakeneye. Uko wiga vyinshi ku bitangaro mu gice ca "Kugira ngo wige ibindi" c'iki cigwa uzobona ingene ibitangaro vyiwe vyahuye n'ivyo umuntu akeneye mu vy'umubiri, mu vy'umubiri, mu mutima, mu vy'impwemu, mu vy'ubwenge, no mu vy'akameremere. Abadayimoni barirukanwe, abapfuye barazurwa, abarwaye barakizwa, abashonje baragaburirwa, abakeneye gucungurwa barabironka.

Nta buryo buhambaye bwo gutanga akarorero no kwemeza ubutumwa bwo muri Bibiliya kuruta ukwerekana ububasha bw'Imana. Ubwo bubasha burahuza n'ivyo umuntu akeneye kandi bukazana impinduka mu buzima. Ni co gituma Yesu yahaye abayoboke biwe ububasha bwo mu mpwemu:

Ahamagara bamwe cumi na babiri, atangura kubatuma babiri babiri; kandi abaha ububasha ku mpwemu zihumanye. (Mariko 6:7)

Uko mugenda mwigishye muti: Ubwami bwo mw'ijuru buri hafi.

Mukize abarwayi, mukize ababembe, muzure abapfuye, mwirukane abadayimoni; mwaronse ku buntu, muhe ubuntu. (Matayo 10:7-8).

Ni ukuri, ni ukuri, ndabibabwiye: uwunyizera, ibikorwa nkora na we azobikora; azokora ibiruta ivyo, kuko ngiye kwa Data. (Yohani 14:12) .

UBUBASHA

Yesu yigisha afise ububasha. "Ubukuru" bisigura gukoresha ububasha bwo gutegeka. Cokimwe n'ibitangaro, kwigisha umuntu afise ubukuru vyakwegera abavyumviriza:

Batangazwa n'inyigisho ziwe, kuko yigisha nk'uwufise ububasha, atari nk'abanditsi. (Mariko 1:22) (Raba na Matayo 21:23).

Bamwe mu bigisha bo muri iki gihe bararemesha umwigisha ngo abe "umwe mu bagize umugwi" aho kwigisha afise ubukuru. Ariko Yesu yigisha afise ububasha. Ububasha bwa Yesu bwahawe n'Imana. Imbere y'uko Yesu asubira mw'Ijuru, yaduhaye ububasha bwo mu mpwemu:

Nk'uko Data yantumye [n'ububasha n'ubukuru], ni ko nanje ndabatumye. (Yohani 20:21)

Yesu yasezeraniye ububasha [ububasha] abemera kugira ngo bashobore kwigisha no kwamamaza nk'ivyabona vy'Inkuru Nziza:

Ariko muzoronka ububasha Mpwemu Yera niyamara kubazako; kandi muzombera ivyabona i Yeruzalemu n'i Yudaya hose n'i Samariya no kugeza ku mpera y'isi. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:8)

Inyigisho, ikibanza umuntu afise mu kibano, canke ubushobozi bwo mu kameremere si vyo bishingiyeko ubukuru bwa Bibiliya. Ububasha dufise mu kwigisha buva kuri Yesu Kristu.

URUKUNDO N'IMPUHWE .

Yesu ntiyaciriye urubanza abo yigisha. Ahubwo yaberetse urukundo n'ikigongwe. Igihe uwo mugore yafatwa ariko arasambana, ntiyamuciriye urubanza (Yohana 8:11). Igihe Mariya yakoresha imibavu izimvye kugira ngo amusige, Yezu ntiyamuciriye urubanza rwo gutakaza ivyo yari gushobora kugurisha kugira ngo afashe abakene. Yaratahuye imvo y'ico gikorwa maze aramufatana urukundo (Matayo 26:10-13).

Yesu yaragirira impuhwe impumyi (Mariko 10:46-62) n'abana (Mariko 10:13-16) igihe abigishwa biwe bwite batavyitaho. Yesu yarakunze mbere n'uwo musore w'umutunzi yahisemwo ubutunzi aho kumukurikira (Mariko 10:17-22). Yesu yakijije ugutwi kw'umusirikare yaje kumufata (Luka 22:50-51). Impuhwe za Yesu zatumye asaba abantu yakorera (Mariko 6:34) n'ibisagara vyabo (Luka 19:41).

I Ab'i Korinto 13 ihishura ko ubusuku bwose [inyigisho zirimwo] butagira akamaro kiretse bukoze mu rukundo. Abigisha bategerezwa kwerekana urukundo, ukwitwararika n'impuhwe ku banyeshure canke "ntaco bimaze".

ISHIRAHAMWE N'UKWIGANA

Igihe Yesu yahamagara abigishwa biwe, yari afise intumbero yihariye:

Araheza atora cumi na babiri, ngo babe kumwe na we, kandi ngo abatume kwamamaza; Kandi afise ububasha bwo gukiza indwara no kwirukana abadayimoni.(Mariko 3:14-15).

Abigishwa babanje guhamagarirwa kubana na Yesu, kugira ngo bamwigireko biciye ku karorero yatanze. Ubumenyi bwaronswa biciye mu kwifatanya imbere y'uko butahurwa biciye mu gusobanura. Abigishwa bari bakwiye kuba "kumwe" na Yesu mu ruhara rukomeye. Ntibari bakwiye kuba abateze amatwi gusa ataco bakora. Bategerezwa kwihweza no kugira uruhara mu busuku bwiwe. Yesu yarabayeho kandi yerekana ivyo yigisha. Akarorero kiwe ko kubaho ubutumwa bwiwe ni bumwe mu buryo bwiza bwo kwigisha ushobora gukurikira.

Yesu yerekanye abigishwa biwe ingene boshira mu ngiro inyigisho ya Bibiliya mu buzima bwa misi yose. Kugira ngo yigishe icigwa c'amasengesho, yarasenze. Kugira ngo yigishe akamaro k'Ivyanditswe yabisubiyemwo. Kugira ngo yigishe akamaro ko gukwiragiza Inkuru Nziza, yarayikwiragije. Kugira ngo asigure ububasha bw'Imana, yarabugaragaje.

Ubuzima bugororotse bw'umwigisha buratuma ubutumwa bwiwe bugira icizigiro gihambaye kuruta ibindi vyose. Umwigisha ategerezwa kuba afise ubucuti n'abanyeshure mu buzima bwa misi yose no mu bihe vy'ubusuku kugira ngo aronke akaryo ko kwiga biciye mu kwifatanya.

INYISHU

Kuva aho yabwiye abigishwa biwe ubwa mbere ati «Nkurikire», Yezu yaguma ahamagara abantu ngo bishura ubutumwa yigisha. Yabwiye abagabo n'abagore ngo baze kuri we, bikorere umusaraba wabo (Mariko 8:34-35). Yabatumye gushingira intahe imbere y'imiryango yabo (Mariko 5:19) n'abakuru b'idini (Luka 5:14). Yabwiye bamwe ngo bagurishe ubutunzi bwabo (Mariko 10:21), baje kwiyuhagira mu bidengeri vy'amazi (Yohana 9:7) n'ayandi mategeko asa n'ayo.

Inyigisho ntiheza ata buzima buva mu nyigisho. Utegerezwa kwigisha abanyeshure gukurikiza ivyo bigishijwe. Bategerezwa kuba abakora Ijambo, ntibababateze amatwi b'umwuga gusa:

Ariko mube abashira mu ngiro Ijambo, ntimube abumva gusa, mwihenda. Kuko iyo umuntu ari uwumva Ijambo, ntawe uwurishira mu ngiro, ameze nk'umuntu abona mu maso hiwe mu ndorerwamo; Kuko ariraba, akagenda, buno nyene akibagira uko yari ameze. Ariko umuntu wese yitegereje mu vyagezwe bitunganye vy'umwidegemvyo, akabigumya, atar'uwumva yibagirwa, ariko akaba uwushitsa, azohezagirwa mu vyo akora. (Yakobo 1:22-25).

Gukura mu vy'impwemu ntibipimwa n'ivyo umunyeshure yumva, ahubwo bipimwa n'ivyo akora ku vyo yumva. Utegerezwa kwigisha kugira abanyeshure bamenye Ijambo, ntibamenye gusa amakuru yerekeye Ijambo. Bategerezwa kumenya Imana vy'ukuri, ntibamenye ivyerekeye Imana gusa. Kwiga birimwo "gukora" hamwe n'"kwigisha". Ivyo Yezu yavyerekanye mu busuku bwiwe bwite:

Mu gitabu ca mbere, Tewofilo, nanditse ivyo Yezu yatanguye gukora n'ivyo yigisha vyose. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:1)

Yesu yavuze ati:

Umuntu wese arenga kuri rimwe muri ayo mabwirizwa yoroheje kuruta ayandi yose, akigisha abantu kurirya, azokwitwa muto mu Bwami bwo mw'ijuru; arik'uzobikurikiza akavyigisha, azokwitwa mukuru mu Bwami bwo mw'ijuru. (Matayo 5:19).

Yigishije abigishwa biwe "gukora" nk'uko "kwigisha":

Hanyuma intumwa zikoranira kuri Yezu, zimubwira ivyo zakoze n'ivyo zirize vyose. (Mariko 6:30) .

Igihe wigisha, hakwiye kwama haboneka akaryo k'inyishu y'abanyeshure. Ivyo uzobimenya mu kigabane ca cumi, "Gutegura ivyigwa". Ariko uguhamagara umuntu ngo yishure ntigutegerezwa kuba uguhamagara umuntu mu mutima ataco amaze. Yesu yaratomoye neza ko kwishura ku vyo Inkuru Nziza ivuga vyoba ari amahera menshi:

Araheza ahamagara ishengero n'abigishwa biwe, arababwira ati: «Uwushaka kunkurikira, niyihebe, yikorere umusaraba wiwe, ankurikire. Kuko uwugomba gukiza ubugingo bwiwe azobubura; ariko uwuzoheba ubuzima bwiwe kubera jewe no kubera Inkuru Nziza, azoburokora. (Mariko 8:34-35) .

UBUTUMWA

Kuva mu ntango y'ibihe, Imana yarashinze abantu amabanga. Yarabahaye ibikorwa nk'ivyo kwita amazina ibikoko, no kwubaka ubwato, amahema, insengero n'impome. Yesu kandi yarashinze abigishwa biwe imigambi yo mu vy'impwemu. Yababwiye ngo bagaburire amasinzi (Matayo 14:16). Yabatumye kwamamaza Inkuru Nziza no gukiza abarwayi (Matayo 10:9-10). Yari yiteze ko bovyara mu buryo bw'impwemu (Yohana 15).

Yesu yateguye abanyeshure ngo baze baje mu kibanza ciwe niyasubira mw'Ijuru. Bukebuke, yarabashinze ibanga ryiwe ryo gusukurira abantu, kwigisha no kwamamaza. Ukiye kwigisha nk'aho woba uriko urategura umunyeshure wese kugira ngo afate ikibanza cawe. Kugira ngo ubategure neza, utegerezwa gushinga abandi inshingano z'Ijambo wabajeje.

Kubera ko uri umwigisha, utegerezwa kugira imigambi yo mu vy'impwemu ku bw'abigisha bawe. Utegerezwa kubategurira amasomo n'imigambi izotuma bashika kuri izo ntumbero. Guha abandi inshingano z'ubusuku ni ikintu gihambaye muri icyo nzira.

IBIDUKIKIJE

Yesu yarakoresheje ibidukikije yasanze abantu kugira ngo yigishye ivyigwa vy'impwemu. "Ibidukikije" birimwo ibintu vy'umubiri, ivy'imibano n'ivy'umuco, n'ivy'impwemu bikikije umuntu. Ni ikibano umuntu abamwo, akoreramwo, akoreramwo.

Yesu yaragize ikintu cose co kwiga igice c'ubuzima nyakuri. Yarigisha abantu aho baba nyene, aho bakorera canke aho bakorera. Imana irabandanya itwigisha mu bihe vy'ubuzima busanzwe biciye mu ngorane n'ingorane duhura na zo buri musi. (Ubu ni uburyo bw'Ikigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime. Ni co gituma iri shure riza kuri wewe nyene aho uba n'aho ukora.)

Yesu ntiyizigiye inzu y'inyigisho, ivyigwa vyo ku musi w'Isabato canke imbuga. Nk'uko mwavyize mu kigabane ca kabiri, yarakoreshe neza igihe cose yahura n'abantu kugira ngo yigishye. Aho yari hose, yarigisha. Yesu yarakoresheje ivyabaye mu buzima kugira ngo yigishye ivyigwa. Igihe yaca mu nzira y'amaziko, yazuye umuntu mu bapfuye (Luka 7:11-15). Igihe Yesu yari afise inyota, yatanze ubutumwa ku mazi mazima (Yohana 3). Abonye umukenekazi azana ishikanwa ryiwe mu rusengero, yabwirije ubutumwa bwo gutanga (Mariko 12:41-44).

Abantu bariga neza iyo bifitaniye isano n'ibidukikije vyabo. Ivyo biga bitegerezwa kuba ngirakamaro kandi bikaba bihuye n'ingorane bahura na zo. Ubutumwa butegerezwa gufasha ivyo bakeneye bidasanzwe. Iyo uhuje ukuri kw'Ijambo ry'Imana n'ubuzima bwa misi yose vyitwa "ugushira mu ngiro". Ivyo wiga "ubishira mu ngiro" mu bihe vy'ukuri vy'ubuzima.

Mwene ivyo bintu biratandukanye bivanye n'imico kama kandi biratandukanye bivanye n'abavyumva. Ni co gituma utegerezwa kumenya abanyeshure bawe kugira ngo ushobore gushira mu ngiro Ijambo mu buzima bwabo. Ivyo uzobimenya mu vyigwa bizokurikira vyitwa "Gusesangura abakwumviriza" na "Gutegura ivyigwa".

IYEREKANWA RY'AMASHUSHO

Yesu yarakoresheje ibintu biboneka kugira ngo yerekane inyigisho yiwe. Imfashanyo "iboneka" ni ikintu, ikimenyetso canke igikorwa kigaragaza ivyo vyigishwa. Nk'akarorero, igihe Yesu yashaka kwigisha inyifato y'umwana ikenewe kugira ngo umuntu amwakire yinjire mu Bwami...

...Afata umwana, amushira hagati yabo, aramuhobera, arababwira ati:

Umuntu wese yakira umwe muri abo bana mw'izina ryanje, azoba anyakiriye; kandi uwunyakira, ntaba yakiriye jewe, ariko yakiriye uwantumye. (Mariko 9:36-37).

Igihe Yesu yasigura insobanuro y'urupfu rwiwe yakoresheje ibimenyetso vy'umukate n'umuvinyu (Mariko 14:22-25). Igihe Yesu yashaka kwigisha icigwa kijanye n'igikorwa co kwicisha bugufi, yoza ibirenge vy'abigishwa (Yohana 13:1-17). Yesu yakoresheje ibikoresho vy'amaso nk'amashurwe (Matayo 5:28) n'inyoni (Matayo 5:26) kugira ngo yerekane ivyo yashaka kwigisha. Igice ca karindwi muri iki gitabu, "Ivyuma vyo kwigisha", kiratanga ivyiyumviro vy'ibikoresho vy'amaso ushobora kugura canke gukora, bivanye n'umuco wawe, amahera yawe, n'ukuntu ibikoresho ufise. Ariko naho woba udafise amahera canke udashobora kuronka ivyo bintu, urashobora gukoresha ibintu biva aho uba kugira ngo ugaragaze inyigisho yawe. Yesu nta mahera yari afise yo kugura ibikoresho canke ibikoresho vyo kurema ibintu biboneka. Yakoresheje ibintu vyoroshe biva mu bidukikije.

INGINGO Y'UKWIGA BUKEBUKE .

Yesu yarabonye ko abanyeshure biwe bashobora kwiga vyinshi cane igihe kimwe gusa. Kubera ivyo, yarahinduye inyigisho yiwe ku rugero bashobora gutahura neza:

Kandi imigani myinshi nk'iyi, ababwira Ijambo ry'Imana, nk'uko bari bashoboye kwumva. (Mariko 4:33).

Ndafise vyinshi vyo kubabwira, ariko ntimushobora kuvyihanganira ubu. (Yohani 16:12)

Itsinda ryose ry'abanyeshure n'umuntu wese yiga ku rugero rutandukanye. Ubushobozi bw'abanyeshure bwo kwiga burashikirwa n'ibintu vyinshi bitandukanye. Uzomenya vyinshi kuri ivyo mu kigabane ca munani, "Gusuzuma abakwumviriza."

GUSHIRA MU MIGWI Y'ABANYESHURE

Yesu yarahuje inyigisho yiwe n'imigwi itandukanye y'abanyeshure.

IMIGWI MININI:

Yesu yarakoresheje uburyo bw'insiguro igihe yigisha abantu benshi cane. Ntiyareka ngo bamuciremwo canke ngo batumire inyishu gushika icigwa kirangiye. Ivyo ni vyiza ku migwi myinshi. Ubusanzwe, kwamamaza kwama gukurikira iyo nzira. Raba Matayo 5-7 kugira ngo ubone akarorero.

IMIGWI MITO:

Akenshi mu migwi mitomito Yezu yaremere ko abamwumviriza bagira uruhara. Ingero raba Mariko 8:10-12; 14-21; 27-30.

ABANTU KU GITI CABO:

Yesu yarakoresheje uburyo bwo kuganira n'abantu umwumwe ukwiwe. Yarayaga na bo yongera arababaza yongera arasubiza ibibazo. Ubwo buryo bwari bumeze nk'ikiyago gisanzwe hagati y'abantu babiri. Nk'ingero raba Yohana 3 na 4.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

Ku cigwa cose muri ibi bikurikira, nuvuge mu ncamake ivyo wize muri iki cigwa. Yesu yakoresheje gute...

2. Ibitangaro:

3. Ububasha:

4. Urukundo n'Impuhwe:

5. Ishirahamwe N'Ukwigana:

6. Inyishu:

7. Intumwa:

8. Ibidukikije:

9. Iyerekanwa ry'amashusho:

10. Ingingo Yo Kwiga Buhoro Buhoro:

11. Gushiramwo Abanyeshure:

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Nimwige vyinshi ku bitangaro vya Yesu vyakoreye abantu ivyo bakeneye:

IBITANGAZA VYO KUZURA ABAPFUYE .

-Umuhungu w'ikinege w'umupfakazi, igihe bariko baramujana mu mva: Luka 7:11-16.

-Umukobwa wa Yayiro umukuru w'isinagoga: Mariko 5, 22-24, 35-43; Matayo 9:18-19.

26; Luka 8,41,42,49-56.

-Lazaro, amaze imisi ine apfuye: Yohana 11:32-44.

-Umubiri wiwe bwite, umusi ugira gatatu kuva ahambwa: Luka 24:1-7; Yohani 19:42-20:14;
Mariko 16:9-11

IBITANGAZA VYO KWIRUKANA ABADAYIMONI .

- Uwo muntu, yatewe n'impwemu ihumanye: Mariko 1, 23-26; Luka 4:33-37
- Umudayimoni yari impumyi n'ikiragi: Matayo 12:22-23; Mariko 3:19-30;
Luka 11:14-23
- Abo bagabo babiri bari bafise legiyo, b'inkazi zirengeje urugero: Matayo 8:28-34; kugereranya
Luka 8:26-39 na Mariko 5:1-20 .
- Ikiragi cari gifise dayimoni: Matayo 9:32-35.
- Umukobwa w'umugore w'Umusiriya Fenisiya: Mariko 7:24-30; Matayo 15:22-28
- Umuhungu w'umusazi, abigishwa barananiwe: Matayo 17:14-21; gereranya na Mariko 9:14-39;
Luka 9:37-43
- Wa mubesheranyi yari ikiragi: Mariko 9:14-26.

IBITANGAZA VYO GUKIZA .

- Umwana w'umunyacubahiro, w'umuriro: Yohana 4:46-54.
- Nyinabukwe wa Petero, yari afise umuriro: Mariko 1:29-31; Matayo 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-39
- Umuntu yuzuye imibembe: Mariko 1:40-45; Matayo 8:2-4; Luka 5:12-16
- Uwo mugabo atwarwa na bane, yari amugaye: Mariko 2:3-12; Matayo 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26
- Umugabo w'umurwayi yari amaze imyaka mirongo itatu n'umunani ababajwe: Yohana 5:1-16.
- Wa muntu yunyunyutse ukuboko: Mariko 3:1-5; Luka 6:6-10; gereranya na Matayo 12:9-13 .
- Umusuku w'intwazangabo ijana, yari amugaye: Matayo 8:5-13; Luka 7:1-10.
- Umugore yari amaze imyaka cumi n'ibiri arwaye indwara yo kuva amaraso: Mariko 5:25-34;
Luka 8:43-48; Matayo 9:20-22.
- Abagabo babiri barabona neza: Matayo 9:27-31
- Umuntu yagarutse kwumva no kuvuga: Mariko 7:32-37
- Umuntu yasubiye kubona: Mariko 8:22-26
- Ukubona kwahawe umuntu yavutse ari impumyi: Yohana 9
- Umugore yari amaze imyaka cumi n'umunani ababaye: Luka 13:11-17.
- Umuntu, arwaye indwara y'ibisebe: Luka 14, 1-6.

- Abagabo cumi, b'imibembe: Luka 17:11-19.
- Umusabirizi asubiye kubona: Luka 18:35-43; gereranya na Matayo 20:29-34 .
- Baritimeyo asubira kubona: Mariko 10:46-52; gereranya na Matayo 20:29-34 .
- Ugutwi kwa Maliko [canke Mariko], umusuku w'umuherezi mukuru: Luka 22:50-51.

IBITANGAZA VYO GUTANGA

- Amazi yahindutse umuvinyu: Yohana 2:1-11
- Urusenga rwa Petero rwuzuye amafi menshi cane: Luka 5:1-11.
- Abagabo ibihumbi bitanu, hatarimwo abagore n'abana, baragaburiwe: Matayo 14:15-21; Mariko 6:35-44;
Luka 9:12-17; Yohani 6:5-14
- Abagabo ibihumbi bine, hatarimwo abagore n'abana, baragaburiwe: Matayo 15:32-39; Mariko 8:1-10.
- Ifi itanga amahera y'ikori: Matayo 17:27
- Ifi nyinshi cane: Yohana 21:6-14.

IBITANGAZA VY'URUBANZA .

- Ingurube zimanuka ku musozi zija mu kiyaga, zirarohama: Matayo 8:30-32
- Igiti c'umusukoni carumye: Matayo 21:18-21; Mariko 11:12-14,20-24.

IBITANGAZA VYO GUKIZA .

- Arikiza abansi biwe: Luka 4:30
- Umuyaga n'ikiyaga bigamburuka ijamba ryiwe: Mariko 4:37-41; Matayo 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25.
- Petero yarakijije, agerageza kugenda hejuru y'ikiyaga, nk'uko Yesu yariko aragenda: Matayo 14:28-31;
Mariko 6:45-52
- Umuyaga urahagarara, ubwato buca bushika ku butaka: Yohana 6:21; Mariko 6:51-52
- Abatumwe kumufata basubira inyuma: Yohana 18:4-6.

IBITANGAZA NTIBIKORWA NA KRISTO, ARIKO BISHIMISHINGIRA INTAHE UBUMANA BWIWE

- Uburongozi bw'Abamaji n'inyenyeri gushika i Betelehemu: Matayo 2:1-9.
- Ibimenyetso vy'ibatisimu yiwe: Matayo 3:16-17; Mariko 1:9-12; Luka 3:21-23

-Ibimenyetso vy'uguhinduka kwiwe: Matayo 17:1-14; Luka 9:28-37; Mariko 9:1-14

-Inyishu y'isengesho ryiwe: Yohana 12:28-30.

-Ibimenyetso vy'urupfu rwiwe: Matayo 27:45-53

-Ibimenyetso vy'izuka ryiwe: Matayo 28:2; Mariko 16:42.

-Ibimenyetso vy'ukuduga kwiwe: Mariko 16:19; Luka 24:50-51; Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 1:6-12

2. Niba wararangije igikorwa #1 kiri hejuru wararize ibitangaro vyose Yezu yakoresheje mu guherekeza inyigisho yiwe. Ubu rero nusome ibitabu vya Matayo, Mariko, Luka na Yohani maze wige izindi ngingo ngenderwako rusangi be n'uburyo Yezu yigisha. Andika ingero usanga ku rutonde rukurikira:

Ububasha: Akarorero Muri....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
--------	--------	------	--------

Urukundo n'Impuhwe: Akarorero Muri....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
--------	--------	------	--------

Ishirahamwe N'Ukwigana: Ingero Muri....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
--------	--------	------	--------

Inyishu: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
--------	--------	------	--------

Intumwa: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
--------	--------	------	--------

Ibidukikije: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------

Iyerekanwa ry'amashusho: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------

Iciyumviro Co Kwiga Buhoro Buhoro: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------

Gushiramwo Abanyeshure: Ingero Mu....

Matayo	Mariko	Luka	Yohani
---------------	---------------	-------------	---------------

Abantu ku giti cabo

Amatsinda mato

Amasinzi menshi

IGICE CA GATANDATU

UMWIGISHA AVUYE KU MANA: UBURONGOZI - IGICE CA II

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Nuvuge muri make ukuntu Yezu yakoresheje uburyo bwo kwigisha bukurikira:
- Kumenyekana Kugeza Kutamenyekana .
- Muri rusangi Kugeza ku Mudasanzwe
- Ivyigwa vy'ibintu
- Ibibazo n'Inyishu
- Imigani .
- Amateka y'Ivyabaye
- Gukoresha Ivyanditswe
- Ivyo bitandukanye .
- Ingorane .
- Ibihe

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Ashitse mu gihugu ciwe, abigisha mw'isinagoga yabo, bituma batangara bati: «Ubu bwenge n'ibi bitangaza uyu yabikuye hehe? (Matayo 13:54).

INTANGAMARARA

Inyigisho nyinshi za Yesu zari izo mu majambo. Hariho inkuru imwe gusa yerekana ko yanditse ubutumwa bwiwe (Yohana 8:6). Iki kigabane kivuga canecane uburyo bwihariye bwo kwigisha mu majambo Yesu yakoresheje.

IBIMENYEKANA KU BITAMENYEKANA

Yesu yakoresheje ibizwi kugira ngo yigishe ibitazwi. Yakoresheje ivya kera kugira ngo ashiremwo ivya kera. Yatanguye n'ukuri abantu bari bazi kandi batahura, hanyuma aravyubakirako kugira ngo yigishe ukuri batazi.

Nk'akarorero, Yesu kenshi yaravuga ukuri kwo mw'itegeko ryo mw'Isezerano rya Kera, hanyuma agahishura ukuri gushasha. (Raba Matayo 5:17-48).

Ukwigisha bitegerezwa gutuma umuntu atahura. Guhishura ukuri gushasha mu kwubaka ku vyo uwumviriza asanzwe azi ni uburyo bwiza cane bwo gushika kuri iyo ntumbero. Ni vyiza ko abantu batahura n'ubwenge bwabo ubutumwa kuko...

Kuko uko yiyumvira mu mutima wiwe, ni ko aba... (Imigani 23:7)

RUSANGIYE KURI BIDASANYE

Imana ihishura ubumenyi mu guhishurirwa gukomeza kwongerekana. Ava ku bumenyi rusangi aja ku bumenyi bwihariye. Haca hakorwa ihishurirwa rusangi, hanyuma hakongerako ido n'ido ryihariye. Nk'akarorero, ubuhanuzi bwa mbere rusangi bw'Umukiza bwatanzwe mw'Itanguriro 3:15. Mu nyuma, nk'uko abahanuzi bo mw'Isezerano rya Kera bavyanditse, Imana yarahishuye vyinshi cane ku bijanye n'Umukiza azoza.

Muri Yohana 6:35 Yesu yahishuye ukuri rusangi ko ariwe mukate w'ubugingo. Muri Yohana 6:51-58 Yesu yaraguye uku kuri. Yatanze ido n'ido ku bijanye n'umubiri wiwe nk'umukate w'ubuzima umuntu ategerezwa gusangira nimba ashaka kuronka ubuzima budahera. Yesu yarakoresheje iyo nzira yo kwigisha, iyo na yo ikaba ari ingingo ngenderwako nziza yo kwiga ushobora gukurikiza.

IVYIGISHO VY'IKINTU

Yesu yarakoresheje ibintu n'ibimenyetso rusangi abamwumviriza bari bamenyereye kugira ngo yigishe ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya. Yakoresheje amalisi yo mw'ishamba n'inyoni kugira ngo yigishe ukwitwararika kw'Imana (Matayo 6:26-30). Yakoresheje ukuroba n'ukwimbura kugira ngo yerekane ukuntu bikenewe abakozi kugira ngo bashikire abatakijijwe (Yohani 4:35 na Matayo 4:19).

Yesu yakoresheje umukate wamenetse nk'ikigereranyo c'umubiri wiwe wamenetse, umuvinyu na wo nk'ikimenyetso c'amaraso yiwe (Luka 22:19-20). Yakoresheje ukwoza ibirenge vy'abigishwa kugira ngo yerekane igikorwa co kwicisha bugufi mu burongozi (Yohana 13:1-17). Yesu yahamagaye umwana muto nk'akarorero k'ukwicisha bugufi n'ukwizigira bisabwa kugira umuntu yinjire mu Bwami bw'Imana (Mariko 10:13-16). Yakoresheje ibimenyetso vyinshi mu kwerekana Ubwami bw'Imana, harimwo imigani y'urusenga, imbuto, urwamfu n'ingano, umwambiro, imbuto ya sinapi, n'ibindi.

Iyo hakoreshejwe inyigisho z'ibintu, zitegerezwa kuba ari ibintu rusangi canke ibimenyetso umunyeshure amenyereye.

IBIBAZO N'INYISHU

Yesu yarakoresheje kenshi ibibazo n'inyishu mu nyigisho ziwe. Incuro nyinshi, Yesu yarabaza ikibazo kugira ngo abamwumviriza bazirikane. Rimwe na rimwe yari gusaba inyishu (Matayo 16:13-16). Ibindi bihe Yezu yarabaza ikibazo kiguma kitagira inyishu. Yari igenewe gusa gutuma abamwumviriza biyumvira no gushika ku nsozero zabo bwite (Luka 10:25-37; Mariko 10:17-18).

Rimwe na rimwe ibibazo vyawe vyari mu buryo bw'ingorane yo kwiyumvira (Matayo 21:25-27). Ibindi bihe yarabaza ikibazo kugira ngo umuntu yiyumvire (Matayo 5:13). Rimwe na rimwe ikiyago ciwe cose cari urutonde rw'ibibazo (Matayo 16:9-12). Kenshi Yezu yarishura ibibazo abantu babaza mu kubaza ikindi kibazo (Matayo 9:14-15; 12:10-11; 15:1-3; 21:23-25).

Yesu yarakoresheje ibibazo mu buryo butandukanye. Ushobora kubikoresha muri ubu buryo kandi:

- Kugira ngo dutangure icigwa: Matayo 21:28
- Gukurikira icigwa: Matayo 21:40
- Kugira ngo twibuke ibizwi: Mariko 2:25-26.
- Gukora ku mutimanama w'abamwumviriza: Matayo 23:17.
- Kugira ngo umuntu areme ukwizera: Mariko 8:29
- Kugira ngo umuntu asobanukirwe ikintu: Mariko 10:31.
- Guhana abanegura: Mariko 2:25-26
- Gutuma umuntu agira ibindi vyiyumviro canke ubushakashatsi: Matayo 6:25-31
- Twiyumvire ibikorwa bitandukanye: Matayo 9:5.
- Kuronka ugutahura kw'abanyeshure: Matayo 16:15

Umwigisha arashobora:

- Baza ibibazo vy'ishure ryose.
- Baza ikibazo umunyeshure umwe.
- Kwandika ibibazo ku mpapuro z'inyigisho canke z'ikibazo.

Abanyeshure bashobora:

- Baza ibibazo umwigisha.
- Mubaze ibibazo umwe wese mugenziwe.
- Bavyura ibibazo bivuye mu bushakashatsi bwabo bwite bw'Ijambo ry'Imana.

Akira ivyiyumviro bimwebimwe vyogufasha kubaza ibibazo vyiza:

- Baza ikibazo kimwe ku kindi. Ikibazo kirenze kimwe kiratera urujijo umunyeshure.
- Umaze kubaza ikibazo, uceceke. Rindira ko uwo umunyeshure yishura.
- Gukurikirana ikibazo rusangi n'ibibazo vyinshi vyihariye ku cyumviro kimwe.

-Gusubiza inyishu zitangwa n'abanyeshure. Muganire ku nyishu. Ntumaramaze umunyeshure atanga inyishu mbi.

-Baza ibibazo "vyuguruye" aho kuba "bifunze". Ibibazo gipfutse ni ikibazo gisaba inyishu yoroshe "egome" canke "oya". Ibibazo vyugarijwe ntibiremesha umunyeshure kurushiriza kwiyumvira no kwiga. Aha niho akarorero k'ikibazo gipfutse:

« Mbega Yesu yapfuye ku musaraba ?

Iki kibazo gisaba inyishu "egoo" gusa. Aha niho akarorero k'ikibazo kigutse:

« Ni kuki Yezu yapfiriye ku musaraba ?

Iki kibazo gisaba inyishu irenze "egome" canke "oya". Bituma abanyeshure biyumvira cane urupfu rwa Yesu. Bashobora kwishura n'inyishu nyinshi:

« Kuko iyo ari yo ntumbero Imana yamurungikiye mw'isi ».

« Kubera urukundo afitiye isi yose ».

«Kugira ngo abantu bakizwe icaha.»

« Kubera gukira kwacu nk'uko nyene dukizwa ».

« Kubera ivyaha vyanje bwite ».

Imwe muri izo nyishu irashobora gutuma haba ibindi biganire ku rupfu rwa Yesu ku musaraba.

Igice ca "Ivyo kwiga" muri iki gice kiraguhaye akaryo ko kumenya vyinshi ku bibazo vya Yesu n'ingene wakoresha ibibazo mu nyigisho yawe bwite.

IMIGANI

Umugani ni inkuru ikoresha akarorero kava mw'isi kavukire kugira ngo yerekane ukuri kw'impwemu. Insobanuro nyayo y'ijambo «umugani» ni «kuryama iruhande, kugereranya». Mu migani, Yesu yarakoresheje akarorero k'akameremere maze akagagereranya n'ukuri kwo mu vy'impwemu. Umugani ni inkuru yo kw'isi ifise insiguro yo mw'Ijuru.

Yesu kenshi yakoresha imigani nk'uburyo bwo kwigisha:

Kandi imigani myinshi nk'iyi, ababwira Ijambo ry'Imana, nk'uko bari bashoboye kwumva. (Mariko 4:33) .

Imigani itegerezwa gusigurwa kugira ngo itahurwe:

Ariko ntiyababwira ata mugani, ariko iyi bari wenyene, yabasobanurira abigishwa biwe vyose. (Mariko 4:34)

Igihe kimwe abigishwa babajije Yezu igituma yigisha akoresheje imigani. Arishura ati:

...Kuko mwebwe mwahawe kumenya amabanga y'Ubwami bwo mw'ijuru, ariko bo ntibabihawe. (Matayo 13:11) (Raba na Luka 8:10).

Abantu bafise ubwenge bw'impwemu baratahura imigani y'impwemu. Abafise ubwenge bw'umubiri ntiba:

Ariko umuntu w'umubiri ntiyakira ivy'impwemu y'Imana, kuko ari ubupfu kuri we; kandi ntashobora kubimenya, kuko vyiyumvirwa mu buryo bw'impwemu. (I Ab'i Korinto 2:14)

Umuntu yitwararika ivy'impwemu ni uwavutse ubwa kabiri mu vy'impwemu. Iga Yohana 3 kugira uronke insobanuro y'ivyo "kuvuka ubwa kabiri".

Imigani Yezu yigisha yari yerekeye ibintu vyerekeye abamwumviriza bari bamenyereye. Iyo wigisha, urashobora gukoresha imigani Yesu yigishije ariko kandi urashobora kurema imigani y'iki gihe ku bintu abakwumviriza bamenyereye.

Kubera ko imico kama itandukanye, imigani itahurwa n'abantu bo muri Amerika y'Uburaruko yoshobora kutatahurwa n'abantu bo muri Ostraliya, Afirika, Aziya, Amerika Latini n'Uburayi. Buri mugwi w'abantu utandukanye ukwiye kugira imigani ijana n'ivyo bacyemwo. Kugira ngo ubone inyigisho z'inyongera kuri iyo nkuru y'imigani raba igice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Ivyo kwiga ibindi".

AMATEKA Y'IBIBAZO

Cokimwe n'imigani, inkuru z'ivyabaye ni inkuru zigaragaza ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya. Ariko amateka y'ibintu ni inkuru z'ukuri zabaye vy'ukuri. Nk'akarorero, inkuru ya Lazaro n'uwo mutunzi yari inkuru y'ukuri. Lazaro n'uwo mutunzi bomp bari abantu b'ukuri.

Ushobora gukoresha inkuru z'ivyabaye Yezu yakoresheje kugira ngo yigishe ivyigwa. Raba igice c'iki kigabane kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" kugira ngo ubone ingero z'inyongera z'amateka y'ivyabaye yakoreshejwe na Yesu. Ushobora kandi gukoresha amateka y'ivyabaye muri iki gihe. Koresha uturorero two mu vyo wiboneye mu vy'impwemu. Koresha ingero z'indongozi zo mu vy'impwemu zo muri iki gihe kugira ngo ugaragaze ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya.

GUKORESHA IVYANDITSWE

Mu gihe c'ubusuku bwa Yesu, Isezerano rya Kera ryonyene ryari ryanditswe. Yesu yari azi Ivyanditswe vyo mw'Isezerano rya Kera kandi yarabikoresha kenshi mu nyigisho ziwe. Raba igice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Kugira ngo wige ibindi" maze usubiremwo bimwe mu vyavuzwe mw'Isezerano rya Kera vyakoreshejwe na Yesu.

Ni ngombwa ko ukoresha Ijambo ry'Imana mu nyigisho zawe kuko niyo Majambo YIWE akora neza cane mu gushitsa imigambi y'impwemu:

Uko ni ko Ijambo ryanje rizoba risohotse mu kanwa kanje: Ntirizogaruka kuri jewe ubusa, ariko rizoshitsa ico nshaka, kandi rizerororirwa mu co narirungitseko. (Yesaya 55:11).

IBITANDUKANYE

Yesu yarakoresheje ubudasa bwinshi mu nyigisho. Ubutandukane burashobora gukorwa iyo ibintu bibiri bihushanye canke bitandukanye. Nk'akarorero, Yesu yaratandukanije iciza n'ikibi, umuco n'umwiza, abatunzi n'abakene kugira ngo yerekane ukuri yariko yigisha.

Ibintu bitandukanye birashobora gukoreshwa mu kwigisha ukuntu abantu batandukanye mu vy'impwemu. Ushobora kurema ingero z'intango z'ibitandukanye canke ukoreshe izo Yesu yasangiye n'abanyeshure biwe. Iga ubudasa bwakoreshejwe na Yezu mu gice ca "Kugira ngo wige ibindi" c'iki cigwa.

INGORANE

Yesu yarakoresheje ingorane zo mu buzima bwa misi yose kugira ngo yigishe ivyigwa. Kwiyumvira no kwiga vy'ukuri akenshi bitangurana n'ingorane. Nk'akarorero, uwo mwanditsi yari afise ingorane yo kwibaza uwufise uburenganzira bwo kubabarira ivyaha (Mariko 2:7).

Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo bari bafise ingorane ku bijanye n'ugufatanywa kwa Yezu n'abatozakori n'abanyavyaha (Mariko 2:16).

Yesu yarakoresheje imwimwe yose muri izo ngorane kugira ngo yigishe ukuri guhambaye kwo mu vy'impwemu. Ku zindi ngero z'ugukoresha ingorane mu kwigisha, raba igice c'iki kigabane kivuga ngo "Ivyerekeye inyigisho zindi".

IBIHE

Yesu yarakoresheje ibihe vyari mu bintu rusangi vyo mu buzima kugira ngo yigishe ivyigwa. Yakoresheje akaryo k'umugore yaje kuvoma amazi kw'iriba kugira ngo yigishe icigwa ku mazi mazima (Yohana 4). Igihe Yezu yanegurwa ngo yari kumwe n'Abafarisayo, yakoresheje ivyo kumunegura nk'akaryo ko kwigisha umugani w'abo babiri bari bafise umwenda (Luka 7:36-50).

Raba igice c'iki kigabane kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" kugira ngo ubone izindi ngero z'ugukoresha igihe nk'uburyo bwo kwigisha.

KWIGEZAHU

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

Andika muri make uburyo bwo kwigisha bukurikira Yesu yakoresheje:

2. Kumenyekana Kugeza Kutamenyekana:

3. Muri rusangi kugeza ku vyihariye:

4. Ivyigwa vy'Ibintu:

5. Ibibazo N'Inyishu:

6. Imigani:

7. Amateka y'Ivyabaye:

8. Gukoresha Ivyanditswe:

9. Ivyo bitandukanye:

10. Ingorane:

11. Ibihe:

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

Ibikorwa bikurikira bizoduha ibindi vyigwa ku cigwa cose kivugwa muri iki cigwa.

IBIMENYEKANA KU BITAMENYEKANA

Iga ibi bikurikira aho Yezu yakoresheje ibizwi kugira ngo yigishe ibitazwi:

Matayo: 5:17-48; 12:3-8,38-42; 16:5-12

Mariko: 2:23-28; 7:9-13; 8:17-21; 10:17-20

Luka: 4:16-21; 6:3-5; 11:29-32; 13:1-5,15-16; 24:44-48

Yohani: 3:14-15; 5:33-36,46-47; 6:32-33; 7:21-24; 8:39-59; 10:34-38

RUSANGI KURI BIDASANYE

Imwe mu ngero nziza cane z'inyigisho kuva ku rusangi gushika ku vyihariye iri muri Yohana 6:35. Yezu arasigura icyumviro rusangi c'urupfu rwiwe ku musaraba. Atanga amakuru yihariye muri Yohana 6:35-58. Muri Matayo Yezu aratanga amakuru rusangi ku rupfu rwiwe muri Matayo 9:43-45, ariko abigishwa ntibatahura. Yarasiguye ibindi muri Matayo 18:31-34, maze amaherezo baratahura igihe yarangiza kwigisha ku bijanye n'ico kibazo muri Matayo 22:15-23.

Woba ushobora kuronka izindi ngero zigaragaza ingene Yezu yakoresheje ubwo buryo mu nyigisho ziwe?

IVYIGISHO VY'IKINTU

Iga ibisomwa bikurikira aho Yezu yakoresheje ibintu canke ibimenyetso kugira ngo yigishe ukuri kwo mu vy'impwemu. Kora urutonde kugira ngo umenye ukuri kwo mu vy'impwemu Yezu yariko arigisha. Imitwe y'igicapo cawe ikwiye kuba iyi:

Ikintu/Ikimenyetso

Aho tubisoma

Ukuri Yariko Yigisha

Koresha ibi bikurikira kugira ngo wuzuze urutonde rwawe:

Matayo: Ukuroba 4:19; umunyu 5:13; umuco 5:14-16; inyoni 6:26; amalisi 6:28-33; ibice n'imirongo 7:1-5; amarembo 7:13-14; ibirura n'intama 7:15; ivyamwa 7:16-20; inzu zibiri 7:24-27; imbwebwe n'inyoni 8:20; impuzu n'umuvinyu 9:16-17; kwimbura 9:37-38; intama n'ibirura 10:16; ibisiga 10:29-31; ingögo 11:28-30; imbuto n'ubutaka 13:1-43; itunga 13:44,52; isaro 13:45-46; urusenga 13:47-50; gutera 15:10-14; ikirere 16:1-4; umwana 18:1-6; intama 18:12-14; ingamiya n'urushinge 19:23-26; igiti c'umusukoni 21:18-22; ibuye 21:42-44; ideni 22:15-22; imibu n'ingamiya 23:24; ibikombe n'amasahani 23:25-26; imva 23:27; intama n'impene 25:31-33; umukate n'umuvinyu 26:26-29.

Mariko: Ifi 1:16-18; imbuto n'ubutaka 4; umukate n'imbwa 8:25-30; umunyu 9:50; abana 10:13-16; ingamiya n'urushinge 10:23-27; ideni 12:13-17; umukate n'umuvinyu 14:22-25.

Luka: Ifi 5:9-10; impuzu n'inshato z'umuvinyu 5:36-39; ibiti 6:43-45; inzu zibiri 6:48-49; amavu n'imbuto 8; kwimbura 10:2; intama n'ibirura 10:3; umuco 11:33-36; 11:39-40; amasahani n'ibikombe; imva 11:44; ibisiga 12:6-7; ibikona 12:22-24; amalisi 12:27-31; ikirere 12:54-57; sinapi 13:17-19; umwambiro 13:20-21; intambara n'iminara 14:26-33; umunyu 14:34-35; intama 15:1-7; ifeza 15:8-10; akabuto ka sinapi 17:6; umwana 18:16-17; ibuye 20:17-18; ideni 20:20-26; umukate n'umuvinyu 22:19-22; ibiti vy'imisukoni 21:29-33 .

Yohani: Umuyaga 3:8; amazi 4:13-14, 7:37-38; kwimbura 4:35; umuco 8:12, 9:5, 12:46; umwungere 10; ibigori vy'ingano 12:23-24; amande n'amashami 15; umugore ariko aravyara 16:19-21; kugaburira intama 21:15-17; kwoza ibirenge 13:1-17.

IBIBAZO N'INYISHU

Iga ibi bikurikira aho Yesu yakoresheje ibibazo n'inyishu nk'uburyo bwo kwigisha:

Matayo: 5:13,46,47; 6:25-31; 7:3,4,9-11,16,22; 8:26; 9:4,5,15,28; 10:25,29; 11:7-9,16; 12:4,5,11,12,26,27,29,34,48; 13:27,28,51; 14:31; 15:13,16,17,34; 16:3,8-11,13,15,26; 17:17,25; 18:12,33; 19:5,17; 20:6,13,15,21,22,32; 21:16,25,28,31,40,42; 22:12,18,22, 23.

31,32,42-45; 23:17,19,33; 24:2,45; 25:37-39,44; 26:10,40,50,53-55; 27:46

Mariko: 2:8,9,19,25,26; 3:4,23,33; 4:13,21,30,40; 5:30,39; 6:38; 7:18,19; 8:5,12,17-21,27,29,36,37; 9:16,19,21,33,50; 10:3,18,36,38,51; 11:3,17,30; 12:9-11,15,16,24,26,35,37; 13:2; 14:6,14,37,48; 15:34

Luka: 2:49; 5:22,23; 6:4,9,32-34,39,41,42,46; 7:24-26,31,42,44; 8:25,30,44; 9:18,20,25,41; 10:26,36; 11:5,6,11-13,18,19,40; 12:6,14,17,20,24-26,28,42,49,51,56,57; 13:2,4,7,15,16,18,20; 14:3,5,28,31,34; 15:4,8; 16:2,3,5,7,11,12; 17:7-9,17; 8:7,8,19,41; 19:31; 20:3,4,13,15,17,23,24,41,44; 22:11,27,35,46,48,52; 23:31; 24:17,19,26,38,41

Yohani: 1:38,50; 2:4; 3:10,12; 5:6,44,47; 6:5,61,62,67,70; 7:19,23; 8:10,43,46; 9:35; 10:32,34,36; 11:9,26,34,40; 12:27; 13:12,38; 14:9,10; 16:5,19,31; 18:4,7,11,23,34; 20:15; 21:5,15-17,22,23

IMIGANI

Inyigisho

Aho biri

Urukundo n'igiti

Luka 6:37-43

Izo nyubakwa zibiri

Matayo 7:24-27; Luka 6:47-49

Abana mw'isoko

Matayo 11:16; Luka 7:32

Abo babiri bari bafise umwenda

Luka 7:41.

Impwemu ihumanye

Matayo 12:43-45; Luka 11:24-26

Ivyo umutunzi azirikanako

Luka 12:16

Igiti c'umusukoni c'ingumba

Luka 13:6-9.

Umubivyi

Matayo 13:3-8; Mariko 4:3-8; Luka 8:5-8.

Urwamfu

Matayo 13:24-30.

Uruvyaro

Mariko 4:26.

Akabuto ka sinapi

Matayo 13:31,32; Mariko. 4:31,32; Luka13:19

Umusemburo

Matayo 13:33; Luka 13:21

Itara

Matayo 5:15; Mariko 4:21; Luka 8:16; 11:33

Urusenga

Matayo 13:47,48.

Itunga ryihishijwe

Matayo 13:44.

Isaro y'igicro kinini

Matayo 13:45,46

Nyen'urugo

Matayo 13:52 .

Ubugeni

Matayo 9:15; Mariko 2:19,20; Luka 5:34,35.

Impuzu yapfutswe

Matayo 9:16; Mariko 2:21; Luka 5:36

Amacupa y'umuvinyu

Matayo 9:17; Mariko 2:22; Luka 5:37

Ivyimburwa

Matayo 9:37; Luka 10:28.

Umwansi

Matayo 5:25; Luka 12:58

Abanyamwenda babiri batagira amahera

Matayo 18:23-35.

Umusamariya mwiza

Luka 10:30-37.

Imitsima itatu

Luka 11:5-8.

Umwungere w'ukuri

Yohana 10:1-16

Irembo ry'agahomerabunwa	Matayo 7:14; Luka 13:24
Abashitsi	Luka 14:7-11.
Ifunguro ry'ubugeni	Matayo 22:2-9; Luka 14:16-23
Impuzu y'ubugeni	Matayo 22:10-14.
Umunara	Luka 14:28-30.
Umwami aja mu ntambara	Luka 14:31

Inyigisho

Aho bisomwa

Intama yazimiye	Matayo 18:12,13; Luka 15:4-7.
Ifeza ryazimiye	Luka 15:8,9.
Umwana w'igishushungwe	Luka 15:11-32.
Umubwiriza w'akabi	Luka 16:1-9.
Umupfakazi w'umunyaruyeri	Luka 18:2-5.
Umufarisayo n'umutozakori	Luka 18:10-14.
Ibanga ry'umusuku	Luka 17:7-10.
Abakozi bo mu murima w'imizabibu	Matayo 20:1-16
Italanto	Matayo 25:14-30; Luka 19:11-27
Abo bahungu babiri	Matayo 21:28.
Abarimiye b'abicanyi	Matayo 21:33-43; Mariko 12:1-9; Luka 20:9-16
Igiti c'umusukoni	Matayo 24:32; Mariko 13:28; Luka 21:29-30 .
Nyen'urugo ari maso	Matayo 24:43; Luka 12:39
Uwo mugabo ari mu rugendo rwa kure	Mariko 13:34
Inyifato y'abasuku babiri	Matayo 24:45-51; Luka 12:42-46
Abakobwa cumi	Matayo 25:1-12
Abasuku bari maso	Luka 12:36-38.
Umuzabibu n'amashami yawo	Yohana 15:1-6.

None rero, rema imigani y'iki gihe:

1. Hitamwo ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya canke icigwa ushaka kwigisha.
2. Wiyumvire ibintu bimwebimwe, ivyabaye canke akarorero uwukwumviriza azotahura.
3. Ukoresheje aka karorero, nushireho umugani [inkuru] yerekana ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya ushaka kwigisha.

Ibuka: Umugani utegerezwa kwerekana ukuri kuzokwigishwa. Inkuru kugira ngo umuntu avuge inkuru gusa ntaco imaze. Ritegerezwa kuba rifitaniye isano n'Ijambo ry'Imana canke ritanga ingero.

AMATEKA Y'IBIBAZO

Iga ingero zikurikira z'amateka y'abantu. Woba ushobora kuronka abandi mu nyigisho ya Yesu?

Amateka y'ikibazo

Aho biri

Yohana Umubatizi

Matayo 11: 7-19; Luka 7:24-25.

Lazaro n'umutunzi

Luka 16:19-31

Ubu rero niwihingurire amateka y'ivyabaye. Iyumvire ikintu c'ukuri cabaye kigaragaza ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya. Nk'akarorero, woba uzi umuntu yakiriye Yezu imbere gato y'uko apfa mu mpanuka? Ushobora gukoresha "amateka yabo" kugira ngo ugaragaze ubutumwa buvuga ngo "Uyu musu ni umusi w'agakiza".

Ni ikintu ikihe wiboneye kigaragaza ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya? Vuga "case history" yawe bwite (nayo yitwa ubuhamya bwawe bwite). Koresha ubuzima bw'abarongozi bakuru bo mu vy'impwemu bo mu bihe vya none nk'inkuru z'ivyabaye. Ni gute ubuzima bwabo bwagaragaje ukuri kwo mw'Ijambo ry'Imana?

GUKORESHE IVYANDITSWE

Iga ibi bikurikira aho Yezu yakoresheje Ivyanditswe mu nyigisho ziwe:

Isezerano Risha

Isezerano rya Kera

Ivyerekeye

Ibihe vyakoreshejwe

Matayo 4:4:	Gusubira mu vyagezwe 8:3.
Matayo 4:7:	Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:16
Matayo 4:10:	Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:13
Matayo 5:21:	Kuvayo 20:13; Gusubira mu vyagezwe 5:17
Matayo 5:27:	Kuvayo 20:14; Gusubira mu vyagezwe 5:18
Matayo 5:31:	Gusubira mu vyagezwe 24:1,3.
Matayo 5:33:	Abalewi 19:12; Guharūra 30:2, Gusubira mu vyagezwe 23:21
Matayo 5:38:	Kuvayo 21:24; Abalewi 24:20; Gusubira mu vyagezwe 19:21
Matayo 5:43:	Abalewi 19:18
Matayo 9:13, 12:7:	Hoseya 6:6.
Matayo 11:10:	Malaki 3:10.
Matayo 13:14,15:	Yesaya 6:9,10.
Matayo 15:4:	Kuvayo 20:12; Gusubira mu vyagezwe 5:16
Matayo 15:4:	Kuvayo 21:17; Abalewi 20:9.
Matayo 15:8,9:	Yesaya 29:13.
Matayo 19:4:	Itanguriro 1:27, 5:22.
Matayo 19:5:	Itanguriro 2:24
Matayo 19:18,19:	Kuvayo 20:12-16; Gusubira mu vyagezwe 5:16-20 .
Matayo 21:16:	Zaburi 8:2.
Matayo 21:42:	Zaburi 118:22
Matayo 21:13:	Yesaya 56:7; Yeremiya 7:11
Matayo 22:32:	Kuvayo 3:6.
Matayo 22:37:	Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:5.
Matayo 22:39:	Abalewi 19:18
Matayo 22:44:	Zaburi 110:1.
Matayo 26:31:	Zekariya 13:7.
Matayo 27:46:	Zaburi 22:12.
Luka 22:37:	Yesaya 53:12.
Luka 23:46:	Zaburi 31:5.
Luka 4:18:	Yesaya 61:1,2.
Yohana 10:34:	Zaburi 82:6.

Yohana 13:18:

Zaburi 41:9.

Yohana 15:25:

Zaburi 35:19, 69:4.

IBITANDUKANYE

Iga ibi bikurikira aho Yesu yakoresheje ubudasa mu nyigisho yiwe:

Matayo:

Igice ca 5-7 Insiguro yo ku musozi ikoresha ibintu vyinshi bitandukanye.

9:12 Uwuzuye/urwaye

9:13 Abagororotsi/abanyavyaha

9:16 Impuzu ya kera/impuzu nshasha

9:17 Umuvinyu wa kera/umuvinyu mushasha

10:26 Vyapfutswe/vyahishuriwe

10:27 Umwijima/umuco

10:28 Umubiri/ubugingo

10:32-33 Kwatura/kwihakana

10:34 Amahoro/inkota

12:33 Igiti ciza/igiti cononekaye

12:35 Umuntu mwiza/umuntu mubi

12:37 Amajambo atsindisha/amajambo acira urubanza

13:12 Abafise/abatagira .

13:13 Ababona kandi bumva/abatabona

13:30 Ingano/ivyatsi bibi; ubutaka bwiza/ubukene

13:47-50 Ifi nziza/mbi; umubisha/ubutungane

15:25 Gukiza ubuzima/gutakaza ubuzima

18:23-35 Abababariwe/abatababariwe

16:19-18:18 Kuboha/gufungura

19:30 Ubwa mbere/ubwanyuma

20:16 Yahamagawe/yatowe
20:25-28 Umusuku/umusuku
21:28-30 Umwana yakoze/umwana atakoze
21:42 Ibuye ry'imfuruka ryanse
23:11 Uwuruta abandi bese ni umusuku
23:12 Gushirwa hejuru/gucishwa bugufi
23:24 Inzoka/ingamiya
23:25-28 Inyuma n'imbere y'isahani
24:40-41 Abatwawe bakavayo .
25:1-4 Inkumi z'inkerebutsi/inkumi z'ibijuru
25:29 Yatanze/ntiyafashe

Mariko:

2:17 Uwuzuye/urwaye, umugororotsi/umunyavyaha
2:19-20 Abasiba kurya/abatabisonzesha
2:21 Imyambaro ya kera/impuzu nshasha
2:22 Umuvinyu wa kera/umuvinyu mushasha
2:27 Isabato ku muntu/umuntu ku isabato
3:4 Mukore iciza canke ikibi kw'isabato .
2:4 Ubutaka bwiza/ubutaka bubi
4:12 Kubona no kwumva/kutabona no kwumva
4:22 Ibintu vyihishijwe/ibintu vyihishuwe
4:25 Yatanze/ntiyafashe
4:31-32 Imbuta ntoyi/igitegwa kinini
4:40 Ubwoba/ukwizera
7:6-13 Inyigisho/imigenzo
7:14-15 Imbere/hatari
8:33 Ivy'Imana/ivy'abantu
8:35 Gukiza ubuzima/gutakaza ubuzima
9:40 Kudurwanya/ku bwacu

9:50 Umunyu mwiza/umunyu mubi
10:43-44 Umukuru/umuto, Umukuru ni umusuku
11:27-33 Ibatisimu ya Yohani? Ivy'Ijuru canke vy'abantu?
12:17 Kayisari/Imana
12:27 Imana y'abapfuye/Imana y'abazima
12:44 Gutanga bivuye ku musesekara/gutanga bivuye ku bukene
14:38 Impwemu/umubiri

Luka:

5:31 Uwuzuye/urwaye
5:32 Abagororotsi/abanyavyaha
5:36 Imyambaro mishasha/imyambaro ya kera
5:37-38 Umuvinyu mushasha/umuvinyu wa kera
Igice ca 6 Hariho ibintu vyinshi bitandukanye muri iki gice .
7:20-21 Yohani Batista/Yesu
7:47 Urukundo rwinshi/ruke
8:17-18 Ibanga/igaragara; afise/atafise
9:24 Uronke ubuzima/utakaze ubuzima
9:48 Muto/mukuru
9:56 Gusambura/gukiza
Igice ca 10 Uko wovyifatamwo mu bisagara aho wakiriwe/ingene wovyifatamwo iyo utakiriwe
11:23 Kumwe na we/kurwanya we
11:34 Ijisho rimwe/ijisho ribi
11:35 Umuco/umwijima
11:39 Hanze hasukuye/imbere ntahasukuye
12:2-3 Vyapfutswe/vyahishuriwe
12:8-9 Kwatura/kwihakana
12:47-48 Imirongo mike/imirongo myinshi
12:51 Amahoro/amacakubiri
13:9 Ivyamwa vyiza/ivyamwa bibi

13:30 Ubwanyuma/ubwambere
14:8-11 Gushirwa hejuru/gucishwa bugufi
14:12-14 Abatunzi/abakene
14:30 Gutangura ariko ntibishobora kurangiza
14:34-35 Umunyu/umunyu udafise akamoto
15:4-10 Yazimiye/yabonetse
15:11-32 Umuhungu mwiza/umuhungu mubi
16:10-12 Ube umwizigirwa muri bito/uwo mwizigirwa muri vyinshi
16:13 Aba shebuja babiri .
16:15 Ihabwa agaciro n'abantu, si Imana
16:19-20 Umutunzi/umukene
17:33 Murondere ubuzima/mutakaze ubuzima
17:34-36 Umwe aratwarwa/umwe arasigaye
18:10-14 Ubutandukane bw'abagabo babiri bariko barasenga
19:12-27 Ubutandukane bw'ingene abagabo bakoresheje italanto .
19:46 Inzu y'amasengesho/itongo ry'abasuma
20:17-18 Ibuye ryanse/ibuye ry'imfuruka
20:38 Imana y'abapfuye/Imana y'abazima
21:1-4 Ingabirano z'abatunzi/abakene
22:25-30 Uwukomeye/uwuto
23:31 Igiti c'icatsi kibisi/igiti c'umye

Yohani:

3:6 Kuvuka mu mubiri/impwemu
3:12 Ivy'isi/ivy'ijuru
3:17 Si ugucira urubanza ahubwo ni ugukiza
3:19-21 Umuco /umwijima
4:13-14 Amazi mazima/akamere
5:24 Urupfu ruja mu buzima
5:29 Amazuka meza/mabi

6:32-33 Umukate wa Mose/Umutsima w’Imana
6:63 Impwemu/umubiri
7:18 Ubuninahazwa bwacu/Ubuninahazwa bwiwe
7:24 Imanza zibiri .
8:12 Umuco/umwijima
8:23 Ivy’iyi si/si ivy’iyi si
8:35 Umusuku/umwana
8:47 Kumva/kutumva
9:39 Impumyi/kubona
10:1-18 Umwungere mwiza/umusuma
10:25-29 Intama zanje/izindi ntama
10:37-38 Kora ibikorwa/ntukore ibikorwa
12:24-35 Akiza ubuzima/atakaza ubuzima
12:35-36,46 Umuco/umwijima
12:47 Gucira urubanza/gukiza
13:16 Umusuku/Umukama
14:12 Ibikorwa/ibikorwa bikomeye kuruta
14:23-24 Kuzigama/kutazigama ibikorwa .
14:27 Amahoro y’Imana/amahoro y’isi
15:2 Imizabibu yera ivyamwa/itama ivyamwa
15:15 Abasuku/abagenzi
15:19 Ivy’isi/si ivy’isi
16:20-22 Umubabaro wahindutse umunezero .
20:27 Abatizera/abizera
20:29 Ababona bakemera/abatabona
21:18 Ubutandukane bwa Petero igihe yari akiri muto n’igihe yari akuze.

INGORANE

Iga ibi bikurikira aho Yezu yakoresheje ingorane mu nyigisho yiwe:

Abantu**Ingorane zabo**

Abanditsi (Mariko 2:7)	Ni nde ashobora guharira ivyaha?
Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo (Mariko 2:16)	Ukwifatanya kwa Yezu n'abatozakori n'abanyavyaha.
« Bo » (Mariko 2:18)	Igituma abigishwa batisonzeshwa
Abafarisayo (Mariko 2:24)	Ukwizigira Isabato.
Abahinga b'ivyanditswe (Mariko 3:22)	Uko Yesu yirukana amadayimoni.
Abo mu gisagara ciwe (Mariko 6:2,3)	Amasôko y'ububasha bwa Yesu.
Abanditsi n'Abafarisayo (Mariko 7:5)	Igituma abigishwa batakurikiza imigenzo.
Abafarisayo (Mariko 8:11)	Bashaka ikimenyetso.
Petero, Yakobo, Yohani (Mariko 9:11)	Ukuza kwa Eliya.
Abigishwa (Mariko 9:34)	«Umukuru ni nde?»

Abantu**Ingorane zabo**

Yohani n'abandi (Mariko 9:38)	Ukwihanganira abandi bakozi.
Abafarisayo (Mariko 10:2)	Ukwahukana.
Umutware akiri muto w'umutunzi (Mariko 10:17)	Aragwa ubuzima budahera.
Yakobo na Yohani (Mariko 10:37)	Yicaye iburyo n'ibubamfu.
Abaherezi bakuru, abanditsi abakurambere (Mariko 11:28) .	Ububasha bwa Yesu.
Abafarisayo n'aba Herode (Mariko 12:14)	Umusoro wa Kayisari.
Abasadukayo (Mariko 12:23)	Izuka .
Umwanditsi (Mariko 12:29)	Itegeko rya mbere.
Petero, Yakobo, Yohani na Andereya (Mariko 13:4)	«Ivyo bizoba ryari?»
Bamwe ku mfungurwa za Simoni (Mariko 14:4)	Ugusesagura amavuta.
Umuherezi mukuru (Mariko 14:61)	Nimba Yesu yivugira ko ari Kristo.

IBIHE

Iga ibihe vy'ubuzima Yezu yakoresheje kugira ngo yigishe ivyigwa:

Igihe	Ikoreshwa ryaco	Aho biri
Kuronka abacuruzi mu rusengero	Gusukura urusengero	Matayo 21:12-13; Mariko 11:15-17.
Nikodemu yaje kuri we	Yigisha ukuvuka ubwa kabiri	Yohana 3:1-21
Guhura n'umugore w'Umusamariya	Guhindura ubuzima	Yohana 4:1-42
Umunyamibembe yaje kuri we	Asukura umubiri w'umubiri	Matayo 8:1-4; Mariko 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-14
Kuzana umuntu amugaye .	Gukira mu mpwemu no ku mubiri .	Matayo 8:5-13; Luka 7:1-10.
Yabonye umuntu aryamye ku kidengeri i Betesida	Gukiza umubiri	Yohana 5:1-9.
Ukwidodomba kw'Abafarizayo ku bigishwa kubera gukura ibigori kw'isabato	Kwigisha ubucuti nyakuri bw'umuntu n'isabato	Matayo 12:1-8;. Mariko 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5
"Kubona amasinzi"	Insiguro kumusozi	Matayo 5 gushika 7
Gusangira na Simoni Umufarisayo	Abo babiri bari bafise umwenda	Luka 7:41
Ukuza kwa nyina na benewabo .	Kwigisha ubusumbasumbane mama na bene wacu .	Matayo 12:46-50 Mariko 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21
Ikibazo c'abigishwa, « Ni kuki ubabwira mu migani ?	Inyigisho yerekeye amabanga y'Ubwami	Matayo 13:10-17
Abigishwa basaba insobanuro y'umugani w'urukundo .	Inyigisho yerekeye abana b'ikibi	Matayo 13:36-43
«Ni kuki shebuja asangira	Inyigisho yerekeye	Matayo 9:10-13

n'abatozakori?»

umuntu wese n'abarwayi .

IGICE C'INDWI IBIFASHA MU KWIGISHA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura "ibikoresho vyo kwigisha".
- Sigura ivyo bikoresho vy'ugutega amatwi n'amashusho ari vyo.
- Nusigure akamaro k'ibikoresho vyo kwumva no kubona.
- Guhingura ibikoresho vyo kwumva no kubona.
- Gusuzuma ibikoresho vyo kwigisha.

IMIRONGO NKURU:

Araheza afata umwana, amuhagarika hagati yabo, aramuhobera, arababwira ati:

Umuntu wese yakiriye umwe muri abo bana mw'izina ryanje, aba yakiriye jewe; (Mariko 9:36-37).

INTANGAMARARA

Muri iki cigwa uzomenya ivyerekeye imfashanyo zitandukanye zishobora gukoreshwa iyo wigisha.

Ushobora kuba udashobora kuronka ibikoresho vyose vyo kwigisha vyavuzwe muri iki kigabane kubera aho uba canke amahera ufise. Kubera ko amashuri y'ikigo Mpuzamakungu ca Harvestime akoreshwa ahantu henshi, iki gice kirashizwemwo ku bashobora kuronka ivyo bikoresho.

Twarashizemwo kandi ivyiyumviro vy'ibikoresho vyo kwigisha ushobora gukoresha ataco ukoresheje canke ibikoresho bidasanze.

IBIFASHA MU KWIGISHA

Igikoresho co kwigisha ni ikintu kigufasha kwigisha icigwa. Ni co gituma yitwa "imfashanyo". Igikoresho co kwigisha gishobora kuba igikorwa canke umugambi ufasha abanyeshure gutahura ukuri kanaka kwo muri Bibiliya. Igikoresho co kwigisha gishobora kandi kuba ikintu umuntu ashobora kubona, kwumva canke gukorako. Ico kintu citwa "imfashanyo y'amajwi n'amashusho".

Ijambo "audio" ryerekeza ku kwumva. Ijambo "ivyo kubona" ryerekeza ku kubona. "Imfashanyo y'amajwi n'amashusho" ni ikintu umuntu ashobora kubona, kwumva canke gukorako kandi gifasha mu kwiga. Rimwe na rimwe iyo mfashanyo iba ari amajwi yose, nk'aho yoba ari iyo gufata amajwi canke amajwi.

Rimwe na rimwe ni ivy'amaso gusa, nk'ishusho yerekana ukuri. Mu bindi bihe, amajwi n'amashusho vyose birahurizwa hamwe mu kintu co kwigisha nk'aho biri muri filime canke videwo irimwo ijwi.

AKAMARO K'IBIFASHA MU KWIGISHA .

Ivyo kwigisha birahambaye kubera ko kubona, kwumva no gukora ari vyo bituma twiga canecane. Hariho inyigisho zidasanzwe zakozwe zihishura ko twibuka:

...10% vy'ivyo twumva,

...50% vy'ivyo tubona,

...70% vy'ivyo dukora,

...na 90% vy'ivyo tubona, twumva, tuvuga, n'ivyo dukora.

Kubera ivyo, birahambaye ko abigisha bafatanyaga ibikoresho vy'amajwi, ivy'amashusho n'ivy'ibikorwa mu kwigisha.

UBWOKO BW'IBIFASHA MU KWIGISHA

Akira ivyo ushobora gukoresha mu kwigisha:

IBIMENYETSO RUSANGI:

Ushobora gukoresha ibintu bisanzwe biri mu bidukikije kugira ngo ugaragaze icigwa. Yezu yarakoresheje imfashanyo nyinshi nk'izo. Yakoresheje amashurwe, amabuye y'agaciro, inyoni, ifi, imbuto, ingano, abana n'ibitandara kugira ngo yerekane inyigisho ziwe.

AMAFOTO:

Amasoko ni amafoto, ibinyamakuru bicitse, amafoto y'ibitabu n'ibinyamakuru.

AMAKASETI YA VIDEO N'AMA DVD:

Video-cassettes na DVD ni amasanamu agendagenda afise ijwi asaba amaprojector canke mudasobwa yihariye kugira ngo yerekanwe.

AMAKASETI, ama CD n'ama MP3:

Ama kaseti y'amajwi, ama CD be n'ama MP3 ni amajwi afashwe. Bishobora gukinwa ku bikoresho vy'amajwi, kuri orodinatori be no ku bikoresho bidasanze vy'amajwi ya MP3.

IVYO GUKORESHA UBUSHAKASHATSI MURI BIBILIYA:

Remesha abanyeshuri gukoresha amakonkordansi ya Bibiliya, inkoranyamagambo, ama atlas, ibitabu vy'inyigisho z'amajambo be n'ibisobanuro nimba biriho. Bazomenya vyinshi ku vyerekeye icigwa uriko urigisha mu gihe bariko baratsimbataza ubuhanga bw'agaciro bwo kwiga Bibiliya.

IBITEGEKO VYA MUDASOBWA:

Ikarata, insiguro, amajambo y'indirimbo, Ivyanditswe be n'ibiganiro vyo kuri power point birashobora gushirwa kuri orodinatori canke kuri telefone ngendanwa be n'canke bikagaragazwa ku gicapo kugira ngo umuntu abirabe kandi yige.

IMIGAMBI:

Ha abanyeshuri imigambi yo gukomeza ivyo bize. Bashobora gucapura ikarata canke ishusho, kwubaka ikigereranyo c'ikintu [nk'itaberenakulo yo mw'Isezzerano rya Kera], kwandika raporo, canke gukora urutonde canke igicapo. Imigambi y'ubusuku ngirakamaro irashobora gushirwamwo nk'ugushyingira intahe abandi, gusura abarwayi, kugaburira abashonje, n'ibindi Imigambi iremesha abanyeshuri "gukora Ijambo" aho kuba abumviriza gusa.

IKARATA:

Ikarata zifasha abanyeshuri gutahura igihugu cabayemwo ibintu vyavuzwe muri Bibiliya. Abanyeshuri barashobora kwiga amakarata canke bagashushanya amakarata ajanye n'icigwa.

INGENDO ZO KWIGIRA:

Ingendo zo kwiga ni ikindi kintu ciza cane co kwigisha. Abanyeshuri barashobora kuja mu nzu ndangamurage ya Bibiliya, mw'ibohoro, mu nzu yo kuruhukiramwo, n'ibindi, kugira ngo bamenye vyinshi no/canke bashire mu ngiro ivyo bamaze kwiga.

IBIMENYETSO N'IBIMENYETSO:

Rema urutonde canke igicapo kugira ngo werekane icigwa. Iyo mbonerahamwe yoshobora gutanga urutonde rw'ingingo nyamukuru zo mu cigwa canke umurongo w'Ivyanditswe wo kwibuka. Ivyiyumviro vyoshobora gukoreshwa mu kugereranya.

IMIKINO, IBIBAZO:

Iciyumviro ciza cane co gukorana n'abana ni uguhingura imikino n'ibiharuro vyo gukomeza inyigisho. Nk'akarorero, wandike ijambo rimwe rimwe ryose ryo mu canditswe c'Ivyanditswe ku makarata atandukanye maze uyavange. Reka abanyeshure babishire mu buryo bubereye. Iryo bizofasha mu gufata mu mutwe uwo murongo.

IGITERAMO:

Abanyeshure barashobora gukina [gukina] icigwa ca Bibiliya cigishijwe. Kugira ngo ivyo bishoboke, abanyeshure barafata uruhara rw'abantu batandukanye bari muri ico cigwa maze bagakina inkuru yo muri Bibiliya.

IBIPUPE:

Ibipupe ni ubundi buryo bwo gukina inkuru zo muri Bibiliya. Ibipupe ni ibishushanyo bitobito vy'abantu n'ibikoko bishobora gukoreshwa mu gukina inkuru. Bishobora kuremwa mu makarito, mu mpuzu no mu bindi bikoresho.

URUBAHO CANKE URUBAHO RWERU:

Ibipande canke ibipande vyera ni ibipande vyuzuye ikintu kidasanzwe kigufasha kwandikako, ukabifuta, hanyuma ugasubira gukoresha iyo nzira nyene. Umwigisha arashobora gukoresha ivyo bipande kugira ngo yandike amajambo nyamukuru, imirongo canke insiguro y'icigwa. Bishobora kandi gukoreshwa mu gushushanya amashusho n'ibigereranyo. Abanyeshure barashobora kandi gukoresha izo mbaho ku ntumbero imwe n'izo mu gikorwa co kwiga.

AMAKARATA Y'UMURYANGO:

Flash cards ni ibipande vy'impapuro canke vy'amakarata ushobora gufata mu kuboko kwawe uka "flash" imbere y'abanyeshure nk'imfashanyo yo kwiga. Nk'akarorero, urashobora guhingura amakarata y'imirongo y'ukwibuka. Uruhande rumwe rurashobora gutuma uwo murongo wandikwa hanze. Urundi ruhande rushobora kuba rufise iyo Bibiliya ivuga. Igihe uzoba uriko uracapura iyo

Bibiliya, nusabe abo mw'ishure bavuge umurongo ubereye. Iyo ubashizeko flash umurongo kugira ngo bawubone, bategerezwa gutanga ikimenyetso kibereye.

INDIRIMBO:

Indirimbo zirashobora gukoreshwa nk'imfashanyo yo kwigisha. Koresha indirimbo:

-Bifitaniye isano n'icigwa mwasangiye.

-Ahamagara ubwoko bw'inyishu wasavye mu cigwa. Nk'akarorero, gusaba kwemera Inkuru Nziza nimba ari vyo vyabaye ikiganiro c'icigwa.

-Ni bihuye n'impwemu y'icigwa: Umunezero n'umunezero canke ubuteba n'ugusenga.

INTAHE:

Ivyabona vy'abanyeshure canke abashitsi birashobora gukoreshwa mu kwerekana icigwa.

Nk'akarorero, nimba uriko urigisha icigwa ku bijanye n'ugucungurwa, nusabe umuntu ashinge intahe ku bijanye n'ugucungurwa kwiwe bwite.

GUFATA MU UTWE:

Gufata ku mutwe imirongo, inkuru be n'ibintu vy'ukuri ni imfashanyo nziza cane yo gufasha abigishwa kwibuka ivyigwa vyo muri Bibiliya.

GUGEZAHO:

Abanyeshure barashobora kugeragezwa kugira ngo bakomeze inyigisho. Ico kibazo gishobora kuba ico kuvuga canke co kwandika. Inyuma y'ikibazo, nusubiremwo ibikoresho vyose abanyeshure bagize ingorane.

INKURU NO GUSUBIRAMWO:

Igihe ukora n'abana batoyi, nubabwire bavuge iyo nkuru mu majambo yabo bwite inyuma y'icigwa. Abakuze barashobora guca irya n'ino icigwa. Subiramwo icigwa biciye mu biganiro, ibibazo n'inyishu.

AMASOKO Y'IBIFASHA MU KWIGISHA

Ushobora kwikorera ibikoresho bimwebimwe vyo kwigisha. Abandi boshobora kugugura mu maduka. Nimba ata mahera ufise canke ngo ushobore kuronka izo mfashanyo, nukoreshe ibintu vyoroshe biva mu bidukikije vyawe canke ibikorwa bidasaba ibikoresho canke amahera.

Yezu ntiyari afise amahera y'ibikoresho canke ibikoresho vyo kurema ibikoresho vyo kwigisha, yamara yarabikoreshe kenshi mu guhitamwo ibintu mu bidukikije kugira ngo yerekane ivyigwa

vyiwe. Ushobora kandi kugurana ibikoresho vyo kwumva no kubona n'ibikoresho bikenewe ku bagize ishengerero ryawe, ku yandi mashengerero, ku masoko y'ibitabu, kw'ishure rya leta ryo mu karere kawe canke ku cicaro gikuru c'idini ryawe.

GUSUZUMA IVYO KWIGISHA

Koresha urutonde rukurikira kugira ngo usuzume ibikoresho vyo kwigisha:

1. Imfashanyo canke igikorwa coba gifitaniye isano n'icigwa? Yoba ifasha kubisigura canke kuvyishikiriza neza kuruta?
2. Mbega birabereye ku rugero rw'imyaka bigenewe?
3. Mbega birabereye igicro nimba uriko uragura na/canke umwanya n'amahera yo kubikora nimba uriko urahingura imfashanyo y'amajwi n'amashusho?
4. Bifasha gute mu gushika ku ntego mwashizeho ku cigwa?
5. Yoba igaragara kandi yoroshe gutahura?

Ibuka: Ivyigwa vy'imfashanyo ni ivyo gusa...ivy'imfashanyo. Ntimwizigire bo bonyene. Ukwizigira kwacu kuri mw'ijambo ry'Imana rikoreshwa na Mpwemu w'Imana mu gukora igikorwa c'Imana mu buzima bw'abanyeshure.

Umurimi mwiza akoresha ibikoresho vyiza kuruta ibindi vyose afise mu gutera imirima yiwe. Ariko arazi ko imbuto ari zo zizana umwimbu, atari ibikoresho vyiwe.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Imirongo y'Ingenzi mu mutwe.

2. Igikoresho co kwigisha ni iki?

3. Ivyo gufasha kwumva no kubona ni ibiki?

4. Ni kubera iki ibikoresho vy'umwumviriza n'amashusho bihambaye?

5. Ni ibikoresho vy'umwumviriza n'amashusho vy'ubwoko ubuhe Yesu yakoresheje?

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Rema igikoresho c'amajwi canke c'amashusho c'icigwa uteganya kwigisha.
2. Suzuma imfashanyo waremye ukoresheje urutonde rw'ibintu vyo gusuzuma rwatanzwe muri iki cigwa:
 1. Imfashanyo canke igikorwa coba gifitaniye isano n'icigwa? Yoba ifasha kubisigura canke kuvyishikiriza neza kuruta?
 2. Mbega birabereye ku rugero rw'imyaka bigenewe?
 3. Mbega birabereye igiciro nimba uriko uragura na/canke umwanya n'amahera yo kubikora nimba uriko urahingura imfashanyo y'amajwi n'amashusho?
 4. Bifasha gute mu gushika ku ntego mwashizeho ku cigwa?
 5. Yoba igaragara kandi yoroshe gutahura?

IGICE C'UMUNANI

GUSESANGURA ABAKWUMVIRIZA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura "isesengura ry'abateze amatwi".
- Nusigure akamaro ko gusuzuma abakwumviriza.
- Nuvuge mu ncamake intambwe zo gusuzuma abakwumviriza.
- Guca irya n'ino ibiranga abantu b'imyaka itandukanye.

IMIRONGO NKURU:

Ariko Yesu ntiyabizigira, kuko yari azi abantu bose. Kandi ntiyari akeneye ko umuntu amushingira intahe ivy'umuntu, kuko yari azi ibiri mu mutima w'umuntu. (Yohani 2:24-25).

INTANGAMARARA

Imbere y'uko utangura kwigisha birahambaye ko usuzuma abakwumviriza, ugashiraho intumbero, ugategura icigwa. Iki cigwa kirasigura ingene twosuzuma abakwumviriza. Ibice bibiri bikurikira vyerekeye gushinga intumbero no gutegura icigwa.

ISESENGURA RY'ABAMYUMVIRIZA

"Abateze amatwi" ni umugwi w'abantu uzokwigisha. "Gusesangura" ikintu ni ukukiga mu buryo burambuye, gusuzuma neza ibiranga, kwiga ibice vy'ikintu cose. Gusuzuma abakwumviriza bisobanura kwiga witonze ibiranga umugwi w'abantu uteganya kwigisha.

AKAMARO KO GUSESERURA .

Gusuzuma abakwumviriza ni ikintu gihambaye kuko inyigisho ziterwa n'ibintu vyinshi birimwo ururimi, uburezi, umuco, ubushobozi bwo ku mubiri, ukukura mu vy'impwemu, igitsina, uburenganzira bwo kwubaka, urugero rw'imibano n'ubutunzi, ivyo umuntu akeneye, n'imyaka afise.

Niwaba udasuzuma abakwumviriza ushobora kuba uriko wigisha hejuru canke muni y'urugero rwabo rw'inyigisho n'/canke urugero rw'ugukura kwabo mu vy'impwemu. Ushobora kutakoresha ururimi batahura. Ushobora kutahura ivyigwa n'urugero rwabo rw'imibano n'ubutunzi canke n'ivyo bakeneye ubwabo.

Ntushobora kumenya vyose ku muntu wese ari mu bariko baratega yompi. Ariko urashobora kwiyumvira uko benshi mu bakwumviriza bameze maze ugasaba Mpwemu Yera ngo agufashe guha ivyo bakeneye vyihariye.

Yesu yaratahura abariko baramwumviriza. Yari azi imigenzo n'ubuzima vy'uwumwumviriza kuko yari umwe muri bo. Yesu kandi yari afise ubumenyi buva ku Mana ku bijanye n'ivyo bakeneye:

Ariko Yesu ntiyabizeye, kuko yari azi abantu bose. Kandi ntiyari akeneye ko umuntu amushingira intahe ivy'umuntu, kuko yari azi ibiri mu mutima w'umuntu. (Yohani 2:24-25).

Imana irashobora kukwereka ibintu vyerekeye abakwumviriza ariko kandi urashobora gutsimbataza ubuhinga bumwebumwe ngirakamaro bwo kugufasha muri ivyo. Ivyo Intumwa Paulo yabikoze:

Ariko Pawulo amenye yuko igice kimwe ari Abasadukayo, ikindi kikaba Abafarisayo, asemerera mu bashingantahe ati: «Bagabo bavukanyi, jewe ndi Umufarisayo, umwana w'Umufarisayo; ku vyerekeye icizigiro n'izuka ry'abapfuye ndabazwa. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 23:6)

Igihe Paulo yariho arakorera Abayuda, yarashimikiye cane ku kuba yari Umuyuda. Igihe yavugana n'Abaroma be n'abo mu bindi bihugu, yarahinduye uburyo yavugana na bo. Paulo yari azi akamaro ko gusuzuma abariko baramwumviriza, kubabwira mu rurimi rwabo bwite no gukoresha uburyo boshobora kwimenyekanisha:

Paulo aramwishura ati: Ndi Umuyuda w'i Taruso, ...ndakwinginze, undeke mbwire abantu...

Bumvise ababwira mu Giheburayo barushiriza guceceka, aravugaga ati...(Ivyak. 21:39 na 22:2)

INGENE WOSESENGURA ABAVUGA

Akira intambwe zimwe zimwe zizogufasha gusuzuma abakwumviriza uteganya kwigisha:

1. Senga Imana ikuhishurire ivyo bakeneye mu vy'impwemu, mu vy'inyiyumvo, mu bwenge, mu vy'umubiri no mu vy'umubiri:

Ni hagira uwo muri mwebwe ahajije ubwenge, nabusabe Imana iha bese ata buryarya, izobuhabwa. (Yakobo 1:5).

2. Tubwirwa kwipfuzwa [kurondera] ingabire z'impwemu (I Ab'i Korinto 12:31). Saba Imana ingabire z'impwemu z'ijambo ry'ubwenge n'ijambo ry'ubumenyi. Izo ingabire zitanga ubumenyi bw'Imana mu bantu n'ingorane zabo zifatanijwe n'ijambo ry'ubwenge ryo kubafasha. Ingabirano yo gutahura impwemu na yo nyene irafasha. (Kugira ngo umenye vyinshi ku bijanye n'izo ingabire z'impwemu, raba inyigisho y'Ikigo Mpuzamakungu ca Harvestime, "Ubusuku bwa Mpwemu Yera").

3. Niwihweze kandi wifatanye n'abanyeshure bawe. Uzokwiga vyinshi mu kubaraba no kuba kumwe na bo. Soma Injili maze ubone ingene Yesu yihweje inyifato y'abigishwa biwe bwite n'ingene ivyo vyagira ico bikoze ku nyigisho yiwe.

4. Nimba uriko urakorera mu gihugu gitandukanye n'icawe, menya ivyo ushoboye vyose ku bantu mu kubaza ibibazo, mu kwihweza no mu gusoma ibitabu vyerekeye umuco.

5. Niba bishoboka, nugendere amazu y'abanyeshure bawe. Uzokwiga vyinshi mu kuraba ibidukikije vyabo bwite.

6. Nimba uriko urakorera abana, menya neza abavyeyi babo. Baza abavyeyi ivyerekeye ivyo abana bakeneye bidasanzwe kandi ukore n'abavyeyi muri ivyo bintu.

7. Koresha ubuyobozi bwo gusuzuma abakwumviriza buvugwa mu gice gisigaye c'iki cigwa.

UBURONGOZI BW'ISESENGURA RY'ABAVUGA

Koresha iyi nsiguro kugira ngo usuzume abakwumviriza. Inyigisho zigira ico zikoze ku bintu bikurikira:

URURIMI:

Uwo munyeshure ategerezwa gutahura ururimi ico cigwa cigishwamwo. Ahandi ho, hategerezwa gukoreshwa umuhinduzi.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

-Boba bavuga ururimi rumwe nawe uvuga?

-Hari abateze amatwi batavuga ururimi rwawe? Nimba ari ukwo biri, hazokenerwa umuhinduzi.

INYIGISHO:

Ubugoyagoye bw'icigwa butegerezwa guhuzwa n'urugero rw'inyigisho rw'abantu benshi bariko baratega yompi. Abanyeshure bamwebamwe bararonse amashure yisumbuye abandi ntibaronse. Bamwe bariga buhoro abandi na bo bariga ningoga.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

-Uburezi rusangi bw'abanyeshure ni ubuhe? Mbega ntibazi gusoma no kwandika, mu mashure yisumbuye, mu mashure yisumbuye canke muri kaminuza?

-Mufise abanyeshure bafise ingorane z'uburezi? Nimba ari ukwo biri, ni ibiki kandi uzovyifatamwo gute?

IMICO KAMA:

Umuco uragira ico ukoze ku bijanye n'ingene umuntu yiga. Umwigisha ategerezwa gukoresha ingero zitahurwa mu muco. Umuco uragira ico ukoze ku kuntu twiyumvira no ku kuntu tubona isi idukikuje. Abantu bariga neza iyo amasomo afitaniye isano n'ibidukikije. Umuco ni wo ugena inyishu ibereye. Nk'akarorero, imico kama imwimwe irafise inyiyumvo nyinshi cane. Abandi ni abafise inyiyumvo. Uko abanyeshure bakira Inkuru Nziza akenshi biterwa n'umuco wabo.

Mu mico kama imwimwe ntivyemewe ko umugore yigisha umugabo canke ko umugabo yigisha umugore. Iyindi mico kama isaba ko abigisha bemerewe n'umukurambere canke umukuru w'umuryango imbere y'uko bigisha. Woshobora gukenera guhindura uburyo wambara canke ukuntu usa kugira ngo abantu bakwemere.

Ni ngombwa gutahura no gukora mu muco, uko bishoboka kwose, igihe cose utazoba urenganye ingingo ngenderwako zo mu Vyanditswe canke ngo uhungabanye ukuntu ubutumwa bw'Injili bushikirizwa.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

-Ni imico iyihe iserukira?

-Ni mu buryo ubuhe umuco uzogira ico ukoze ku buryo wigisha?

-Umuco uzogira ico ukoze gute ku gushirwa mu ngiro kw'icigwa cawe?

-Ni mu buryo ubuhe umuco uzogira ico ukoze ku nyishu y'abanyeshure?

-Woba uzokenera guhindura uburyo wigisha canke ukuntu usa kugira ngo wemerwe muri ivyo imico kama?

UBUSHOBOZI BWO KU MUBIRI:

Ubushobozi bwo ku mubiri burashobora kugira ico bukoze ku kwiga. Nk'akarorero, umwigisha w'abanyeshure badashobora kwumva canke kubona azobwirizwa guhindura uburyo barigisha.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

- Mushire imbere abafise ingorane zo kubona no kwumva.
- Urabe neza ko ibikoresho vy'amaso ari binini bihagije kugira ngo umuntu aboneke.
- Gukoresha umusemuze w'ibipfamatwi [ururimi rw'ibimenyetso], nimba bishoboka.
- Ushobora gukenera gutegura imfashanyo idasanzwe ku bafise ubundi bumuga bwo ku mubiri.
- Bakoreshe ububasha bw'Imana bwo kubakiza.

UGUTAHURA ABAKWUMVA:

Abakwumviriza bashobora kuba ari abatemera, abemera bashasha, abemera bakuze canke abo bose uko ari batatu bavanze. Paulo aragabisha ko abantu bamwebamwe batiteguriye «inyama z'Ijambo» [ukuri kw'impwemu kwimbitse]. Abantu batategerezwa kugaburirwa «amata» y'Ijambo [ukuri kw'ishimikiro] imbere y'uko baja ku bintu vyimbitse vyo muri Bibiliya (I Ab'i Korinto 3:1-2).

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

- Mbega ahanini hazoba ari abatemera? Ivyo kumbure vyoba ari ukuri mu nama yo mu kirere canke mu ntambara y'abakirisu yo mu gisagara cose. Ubutumwa bwawe bukwiye gushimikira ku batizera.
- Mbega abateze amatwi benshi ni abemera bashasha? Nimba ari ukwo biri, bazokenera kwigishwa mu bijanye n'ingingo ngenderwako z'ishimikiro zerekeye ukwizera.
- Mbega ahanini hazoba ari abemera? Ivyo vyashobora kuba ari ukuri ku bijanye n'ugushyira inyuma canke ikoraniro ridasanzwe ryugururiye abagize ishengero gusa. Ariko ntukigere wibaza ko umuntu wese ari abemera. Igihe cose uhe abantu akaryo ko kwihana no kwemera Yesu nk'Umukiza.
- Uzi iki ku rugero rwabo rwo gukura mu vy'impwemu?

IGITSINA:

Abateze amatwi baba ari abagabo bose canke abagore bose canke abavanze, birashobora kugira ico bikoze ku nyigisho. Nk'akarorero, icigwa kivuga ibijanye n'ibanga ry'abagabo ryo muri Bibiliya ryo gukunda abagore babo coba kibereye cane abagabo kuruta abagore.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

-Mbega vyose bizoba ari ivy'igitsina gabo?

-Mbega vyose bizoba ari ivy'igitsina gore?

-Mbega bizoba ari ivy'igitsina kivanze?

UBURYO BW'UBUGENI:

Abubakanye barafise ingorane n'ivyo bakeneye bitandukanye n'ivy'abirebange, abahukanye be n'abapfakazi. Abantu bafise abana barahura n'ingorane zimwe zimwe ababiranye batagira abana badahura na zo.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

Sesangura abakwumviriza kugira ngo umenye ingene ari bo:

-Umwe

-Yarongoye afise abana

-Yarongoye ata mwana afise

-Umupfakazi afise abana

-Umupfakazi atagira abana

-Yahukanye ntasubiye kurongora, arera abana wenyene

-Bahukanye ntibasubiye kurongora, nta bana

-Yarahukanye yongera yubaka, nta bana afise

-Yahukanye yongera yubaka afise abana

URUGERO RW'IMIBANO N'UBUTUNZI:

Tunganya inyigisho yawe ku rugero rw'ubutunzi n'imibano ruserukirwa n'abantu benshi bakwumviriza. Yesu yakoreye uwo mugore ku iriba (Yohana 4) mu buryo butandukanye n'uko yakoreye Nikodemu (Yohana 3). Uwo mugore yari umuntu wo mu rwego rwo hasi mu vy'ubutunzi. Nikodemu yari uwo mu rwego rwo hejuru.

Paulo yavuze ko dutegerezwa kuba twiteguriye guhindura kugira ngo tumenyeshe Inkuru Nziza:

...Nabaye vyose kuri bese, kugira ngo nshobore gukiza bamwebamwe uko bishoboka kwose.

(I Ab'i Korinto 9:22) (Raba kandi imirongo ya 19-21).

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

-Urugero rw'ubutunzi muri rusangi ni uruhe? Mbega ni abo mu rwego rwo hejuru, abo hagati, abo hasi? Boba bafise ivyo bakeneye cane mu vy'amahera?

-Ivyo bikorwa ni ibihe? Abanyeshure, abakozi bo mu minisiteri, abakozi b'ubudandaji n'abahinga, abakuze, abagore bo mu rugo, abakozi, abatagira akazi?

-Baba hehe? Ibisagara, imihana, uturere twa kure, uturere tw'abakene, uturere two hagati canke two hejuru. Mbega ni abimukira [bagenda kenshi]? None boba batagira aho baba?

IVYO UMUNTU AKENEYE:

Ni ngombwa kumenya ivyo abakwumviriza bakeneye ku mubiri, mu bwenge, mu vy'impwemu, mu mutima no mu vy'umubiri. Ivyo birahambaye mu kuronka ivyiyumviro, mu gushira mu ngiro no mu gusaba inyishu.

Sesangura abakwumviriza:

Akira ivyo abantu bakeneye n'ingorane zimwe zimwe:

-Ivyo dukeneye mu vy'impwemu:

-Agakiza

-Ukwizera agakiza

-Ukwezwa/ubweranda

-Ukubatzwa mu mazi

-Ukubatzwa kwa Mpwemu Yera

-Ugukira no gucungurwa

-Ugukura mu mpwemu: Nk'akarorero, ingabire za Mpwemu, ivyamwa vya Mpwemu, kumenya ubugombe bw'Imana, guhangana n'ingorane zo mu buzima, guhangana n'ibigeragezo, intambara, ugusenga, kuba uwuvyara mu mpwemu, n'ibindi.

-Ivyipfuzo vy'inyiyumvo:

-Ubwoba

-Irungu

-Ukwihebura n'ugucika intege

-Umururumba

-Ukutababarira

-Iciyumviro c'umuntu

-Ishavu, uburakari, ibindi bibazo vy'imico

-Urwango

-Ukwicira urubanza

- Ishari
- Ubugarariji
- Ivyipfuzo vy'amahera:
- Amahera adahagije yo guhabwa ivyo umuntu akeneye
- Akeneye akazi
- Ivya nkenerwa ku mubiri:
- Indwara
- Ibibazo vy'uburemere
- Ingorane zo kugaragara

- Ingorane zidasanzwe:
- Kwahukana
- Ivyipfuzo vyo kwiyahura
- Ubusambanyi
- Gukura inda
- Ibiyayuramutwe
- Itabi
- Inzoga
- Ivy'ubupfumu
- Ukwinubana
- Uguhahazwa/ugufatwa n'amadayimoni
- Intuntu/guhangana n'urupfu
- Urusaku, kwidodomba, kuvuma, amajambo y'ibitutsi
- Ivyyumviro vy'ikinyoma
- Ingeso mbi n'imigenzo mibi
- Ugutoza abana

IMYAKA:

Ibirimwo n'ubugoyagoye bw'icigwa bitegerezwa guhuzwa n'imyaka y'abanyeshure. Igihe umuntu yitwararika ibintu be n'ubushobozi afise bwo kwiga biratandukanye bivanye n'imyaka umuntu afise. Abantu bize ingene abantu bakura kandi bagatera imbere mu bwenge, ku mubiri, mu mibano no mu vy'impwemu, barabonye ibiranga abantu b'imyaka itandukanye. Ivyo biranga canke kamere ni

ibiranga rusangi bikoreshwa ku banyeshure bo mu myaka kanaka. Izo kamere zishobora gutandukanywa ku muco ku wundi:

Imyaka 2-3:

A. Ku mubiri:

1. Arigana; akunda gufasha.
2. Ku rugendo; arakeneye gukora ibikorwa vy'umubiri be n'igihe co kuruhuka.
3. Afise ukwihangana guke, afise umubiri ugira ubushobozi bwo gutahura ibintu.
4. Akunda gufata ibintu; ni ugushaka kumenya cane.
5. Akunda umuziki n'ururirimbo.
6. Ntashobora guhuza imitsi mitoyi. Imitsi minini iriko iratera imbere.
7. Akura kandi yiga uko akina.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Ni umuntu yiyumvira.
2. Igihe co kwitwararika, iminota 3 gushika ku 4.
3. Akunda ivyo amenyereye n'ivyo asubiramwo.
4. Afise amajambo make; akunda inkuru zoroshe.
5. Yiga biciye mu vyo kubona, kwumva, gukorako, kunumva, kurobanura.
6. Aca inkuru; ashobora kuririmba indirimbo zoroshe.
7. Afata ibintu vyinshi.
8. Yemera ivyo bamubwira.
9. Ntiyiga neza mu guhimiriza ataco akora.
10. Ni ugutsimbataza kamere y'umuntu ku giti ciwe.
11. Aratahura inyiyumvo z'abandi.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Ni umunyasoni, atinya abantu benshi.
2. Afise ubwoba bw'ibitekerezo.
3. Akeneye kwitwararikwa n'umuntu ku giti ciwe.

4. Akina wenyene. Ategerezwa kwiga gukina n'abandi.
5. Ni ubwikunzi; ategerezwa kwiga gusangira no gufasha.
6. Akunda gukina inkuru, gukina ibice.
7. Ni umuntu yigana.
8. Akeneye indero idahinduka.
9. Amapine yoroshe; arababazwa n'uruja n'uruza.
10. Ivyipfuzo vyo guhimbara abavyeyi canke umwigisha.
11. Akeneye urukundo, ugutahura n'umutekano.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Arashobora gutahura ingene yoshima Imana no kuyihimbara; ko Bibiliya ari Igitabo c'Imana; ko ishengero ari ingoro y'Imana.
2. Yiyumvira Imana nk'umuntu nyakuri kandi w'urukundo.
3. Yiga Imana biciye mu kamere n'ibintu rusangi bibaho aho Imana ivugwa.
4. Akeneye kwumva ko umwigisha wiwe n'Imana bamukunda.
5. Iyo yigishijwe neza, yizigiye bivana n'Umukama.
6. Arasenga iyo avyuriwe n'inyiyumvo.
7. Yiga gutanga kuko akunda Yesu.

Imyaka 4-5:

A. Ku mubiri:

1. Arashoboye kwitwararika cane.
2. Ashobora kwiya mbara.
3. Akunda gukora ibikorwa vy'umubiri.
4. Avuga cane.
5. Ashobora kugira ishavu ryinshi.
6. Imitsi iracariko irakura.
7. Arafise ukwihangana gukeyi ku mubiri.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Ashobora gufata porogarama idahinduka cane.
2. Ifise igihe co kwitwararika nk'iminota 10.
3. Kwiyumvira ni vyiza.
4. Atahura bike ku bijanye n'igihe n'ahantu.
5. Kuvyuka vyoroshe urukundo n'ikigongwe.
6. Kwongerekana kw'ubushobozi bwo mu mutwe.
7. Ivy'ukuri
8. Ashobora gufata mu mutwe imirongo migufi.
9. Niwiteguye guhura n'ibintu bishasha vyo mu mutima no mu bwenge.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Niwiteguye guhura n'ibintu bishasha vyo mu kibano.
2. Kuba mwiza mu buhinga bumwe bumwe bwo gukina.
3. Gukura mu bushobozi bwo kubana n'abandi.
4. Akunda gukina imikino irimwo ugufashanya.
5. Gutozwa indero neza kuruta.
6. Kwikunda; arakeneye kwimenyereza mu gusangira no gutanga.
7. Gukura mu bugenzi.
8. Guteza imbere kamere z'uburongozi.
9. Akunda cane kandi yipfuza guhimbara.
10. Akunda gukina canke gukina inkuru.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Ashobora gusenga Umukama ata buryarya; birashobora kurongorwa mu gukenguruka Imana biciye ku bitangaza vyayo biri mu kameremere.
2. Avuga ivy'Umukama mu buryo bw'umuntu ku giti ciwe.
3. Atahura ko Imana imukunda kandi ko imwitaho.
4. Azi ko ukutumvira n'ibigirankana ari icaha.
5. Ashobora kwiga ukuri kw'ukubaho kw'Imana, kwitwararika, uburongozi, ugutanga, ubwenge.
6. Ni umuntu yizigirwa mu buryo busanzwe, ariko ategerezwa kwigishwa kwizigira no kwumvira Umukama.

Imyaka 6-8:

A. Ku mubiri:

1. Igipimo c'ukukura kiragabanuka.
2. Arafise inguvu ziturika bukwi na bukwi.
3. Amapine yoroshe.
4. Akeneye ibikorwa bitandukanye.
5. Akeneye kwigu guheza ivyo atanguye.
6. Akunda gufata ibintu.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Ugira umunezero kandi ugira impuhwe.
2. Akunda urukundo rudasanzwe n'ubuyobozi.
3. Gutekereza ku bintu, gutekereza ku bintu.
4. Yiga biciye ku vyo abona, ku vyo abona no ku majambo.
5. Akunda inkuru zo muri Bibiliya zigaragaza ububasha bw'Imana.
6. Akunda gutorera umuti ingorane zo mu mutwe akoresheje amajambo.
7. Yiga guhitamwo.
8. Afata mu mutwe amajambo vyoroshe kuruta ivyiyumviro.
9. Atangura gutahura aho umuntu yakuriye be n'aho yakuriye.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Akura muni y'ugushemeza kubera ibikorwa vyiza.
2. Akeneye kwimenyereza mu gufasha, ubugwaneza, gukorana neza, kutagira ubwikunzi, kwitwararika.
3. Yigana abantu bakuze kandi ashaka kwemerwa n'abantu bakuze.
4. Akunda inkuru zivuga ku bana bo mu myaka yiwe.
5. Rimwe na rimwe abagararije; avuga inkuru ndende.
6. Akunda ibikorwa vy'imigwi bitagira amarushanwa.
7. Ahitamwo abagenzi; ahindura umugenzi mwiza kenshi.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Inyungu zironswa n'ingero zikomeye mu vy'impwemu.
2. Gushobora gutahura urukundo rw'Imana n'imbabazi zayo.
3. Yiga kwubaha biciye ku mabwirizwa n'akarorero.
4. Kenshi ni yiteguriye kwakira Kristo nk'Umukiza.
5. Ashobora kwiga gusenga no kubaho kubera Yesu.
6. Ashobora gutorera umuti ingorane mu kuja muri Bibiliya.
7. Akeneye kwigishwa kwatura icaha ataco yisigarije.
8. Ni ugushaka kumenya ivy'urupfu.
9. Akunda inkuru z'ibikorwa n'iz'ubumisiyonari.

Imyaka 9-11:**A. Ku mubiri:**

1. Ari mu buzima bwiza kuruta ubundi bwose.
2. Ni uwukora cane kandi aragira umunezero mwinshi.
3. Gukura mu kwigenga.
4. Nta n'isuku ryinshi.
5. Akunda ibikorwa vyo hanze.
6. Ikura mu buryo buringaniye.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Ashobora gukoresha Bibiliya kugira aronke ibisobanuro n'umuti w'ingorane; kandi n'amakarata inkoranyamagambo.
2. Afise ubushobozi bwiza bwo gufata mu mutwe; ni uwuri maso kandi anegura igikorwa ciwe bwite.
3. Ni uguteza imbere ivyiyumviro vy'igihe n'ahantu.
4. Arakunda ingorane.
5. Arafise umushasharo wo kuronka amakuru; ni ugukora.
6. Afise inyungu nyinshi; ashobora kwandika imivugo, inkuru.

7. Ni uwurema iyo umuhaye umwanya wawe, umushimisha, n'ugutahura.
8. Akunda kwisuzuma ingene atera imbere.
9. Akunda ibidukikije n'abantu b'intwari.
10. Arafise ububasha bwo kwibanda ku kintu.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Ashobora kuremeshwa kugira ingingo mfatirwako zihambaye.
2. Gukunda ubutungane.
3. Akunda kugira uruhara mw'ishure.
4. Akunda abagenzi biwe bwite; ntakunda abo badasangiye igitsina.
5. Arafise ubudahemuka bw'umugwi.
6. Ashima abarongozi.
7. Akwiye kwigishwa kwubahiriza ubukuru.
8. Ntagira isoni nyinshi nk'igihe akiri muto.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Ni mwitegurire agakiza.
2. Yishura ku nyigisho yerekeye gukura muri Kristo.
3. Ashobora gutahura ukuri kw'inyigisho.
4. Akeneye indemesho ku bijanye n'ugusenga kwa misi yose.
5. Ashobora gukunda gutsinda abo mu muryango wiwe no mu babanyi.

Imyaka 12-14:

A. Ku mubiri:

1. Ikura ningoga kandi idahuye.
2. Abakobwa barakura kare kurusha abahungu.
3. Gumaramazwa n'ubugoyagoye buterwa n'ukukura kudaringaniye.
4. Gutera inguvu n'ugutera urushe.
5. Akenshi igihe kigoye cane mu buzima.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Afise ubwenge bushasha; birashobora gufata neza mu mutwe iyo umuntu avyuriye ugushimishwa.
2. Arafise umutima wo gutwenda cane.
3. Indoto zo ku murango, yiyumvira ko ari intwari.
4. Gusubiza birenze urugero mu mutima.
5. Ashaka kwifatira ingingo z'ubuzima.
6. Ni umuntu afise ivyiyumviro, avuga ataco yishisha, agira inyiyumvo zirengeje urugero, aranegura, aragarariza.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Ashobora gukura ubudahemuka mu rugo akabujana kw'ishure, ku mwigisha canke ku muntu kanaka yiyumvira.
2. Akurikira abantu benshi.
3. Inzara z'ivy'umuntu abona"; ashira imbere ukutagira ico yitwararika.
4. Ubwoba bwo gufatwa nk'ubw'abana; agerageza gukora nk'umuntu akuze.
5. Gutangura gukwegwakwegwa n'abo badasangiye igitsina.
6. Yipfuza kuba uwuhambaye, gutsinda abagenzi no kuba umwe mu bagize umugwi w'abasuma.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Araba abakiri bato bakuze kugira ngo bamurongore.
2. Ari mu rwego rwo kubaza.
3. Ategerezwa kwemera ko akeneye Umukiza kandi akagira icizigiro c'agakiza.
4. Akeneye ubuyobozi.

Imyaka 15-18:**A. Ku mubiri:**

1. Gukura cane ubugoyagoye bwabo bwo ku mubiri.
2. Guhingura no guhagarika ingeso z'umubiri.
3. Kwitwararika ukuntu basa.

4. Bakwegwakwegwa n'abo badasangiye igitsina.

B. Mu mutwe:

1. Kugira ubushobozi bwo gutekereza ku bintu.
2. Yibuka ivyiyumviro kenshi kuruta amajambo.
3. Ivyiyumviro kandi kenshi bifise ubuhinga bwo kurema.
4. Agenzura ivyiyumviro akoresheje imvo n'imvanyo n'ugucira urubanza.

C. Mu mibano:

1. Akunda gutekura ibintu n'inshingano z'uburongozi.
2. Ashaka kuba mu mugwi.
3. Yipfuzwa kwemerwa n'abandi bo mu myaka yiwe.
4. Niwibaze ivyerekeye kazoza.
5. Kugira icyifuzo cyo gufasha abandi kirushirije.
6. Baragorwa no kugenzura ivyiyumviro zabo.
7. Arondera ivyo gutera umunezero.
8. Gukunda kuba umuntu afise umutima mubi.
9. Abagarariza ubukuru.
10. Yipfuzwa cane umutekano.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

1. Kenshi ugira amakenga ku bintu vy'impwemu.
2. Arishura ninginga icyo umuntu amusaba mu mutima.
3. Ashaka ubukristo bw'umuntu ku giti ciwe, bukora "bukora."

Abakuze:

A. Ku mubiri:

Abakuze ku mubiri barashitse ku myaka y'ubukure mu bunini no mu gihagararo. Bafise ubushobozi bwo kwicara igihe kirekire kuruta abana batoyi. Abakuze boshobora kurwana n'ingorane z'amagara kuruta abakiri bato. Abakuze boshobora guhagarika umutima ku bijanye n'ukuntu basa be n'ubushobozi bwabo nimba badahuza n'ivyo mu mico kama yabo babona ko ari ibisanzwe.

B. Mu mutwe:

Ubushobozi bwo mu mutwe, inyifato n'agaciro vyarashizwemwo bikomeye. Abakuze bararushiriza "gushirwa mu nzira zabo" kandi birabagora guhinduka. Muri rusangi, bisa n'uko bigenda birushiriza kugora kwiga ibintu bishasha uko imyaka igenda irakura. Igihe co kwitwararika ni ciza ku bantu bakuze kuruta ku bana. Bashobora gufata icigwa kirekire kuruta be n'uburyo butandukanye bwo kubigira. Abenshi mu bakuze baratahura neza ururimi rwabo n'umuco wabo. Abantu benshi bakuze barakunda kwiga ivyiyumviro kuruta gufata mu mutwe ibintu.

C. Mu mibano:

Abantu benshi bakuze akenshi barabaye mu rugero runaka rw'imibano n'ubutunzi. Abenshi mu bagenzi babo akenshi bazoba bava ku rugero rumwe. Bamwebamwe boshobora kuba bariko baragerageza gutera imbere mu mibano no mu vy'ubutunzi. Benshi barahisemwo canke bazohitamwo vuba abo bubakana.

D. Mu vy'impwemu:

Abakuze barakeneye ubuyobozi bwo mu vy'impwemu mu ngingo zihambaye zo mu buzima nk'ubugeni, ubusuku, amashuri yisumbuye be n'uguhitamwo akazi. Barakeneye kandi ubuyobozi mu bijanye n'imigenderanire y'ababiranye n'iy'umuryango.

Abemera barakeneye izindi nyigisho zo gukura mu vy'impwemu no kugira uruhara n'umwete mu gikorwa c'ishengero. Barakeneye kuvumbura ingabirano zabo zo mu vy'impwemu no kuzikoresha. Abatizera barakeneye kwumva Inkuru Nziza bagashika ku gakiza.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Imirongo y'Ingenzi mu mutwe.

2. "Isesengura ry'abateze amatwi" risobanura iki?

3. Ni kubera iki gusuzuma abakwumviriza bihambaye?

4. Nuvuge mu ncamake intambwe zo gusuzuma abakwumviriza.

5. Hitamwo imyaka kanaka usanzwe wigisha canke utegura kwigisha. Subiramwo ibiranga uwo mugwi w'imyaka muri iki cigwa. Wandike incamake yerekeye imyaka.

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Yesu yari afise abigishwa cumi na babiri. Ukoresheje ubuhinga wize muri iki kigabane, nusuzume abo bantu. Uzosanga amakuru yerekeye abigishwa cumi na babiri muri Matayo, Mariko, Luka, Yohani no mu gitabo c'Ivyakozwe n'Intumwa.

2. Suzuma abantu uteganya kwigisha.

3. Niwige ivyigwa Yezu yigishije Nikodemu muri Yohana 3 no ku mugore yari kw'iriba muri Yohana 3 .

4. Umwe yari uwo mu rwego rwo hejuru kandi w'ubwenge. Umwe yari uwo mu rwego rwo hasi. Ni gute uburyo bwo kwigisha n'ibirimwo mu cigwa vyari bitandukanye? None bari basa gute?

IGICE C'ICENDA

KUVUGA INTUMBERO

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura ijamba "intumbero".
- Sigura akamaro k'intumbero mu kwigisha.
- Kwandika intumbero.
- Koresha urutonde rwo gusuzuma kugira ngo usuzume intumbero.
- Sigura itandukaniro riri hagati y'intumbero rusangi n'intumbero zidasanzwe.
- Kumenya intumbero ya nyuma y'inyigisho za Bibiliya.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Ni We tumenyesha, tugabisha umuntu wese, twigisha umuntu wese, dufise ubwenge bwose, kugira ngo umuntu wese tumugire umuntu wese atunganye muri Kristu. (Ab'i Kolosayi 1:28).

INTANGAMARARA

Waramenye yuko ugukura nyakuri kwo mu vy'impwemu kudapimwa n'ivyo umwigishwa yumva, ahubwo ko bipimwa n'ivyo akora ku bijanye n'ivyo yumva. Muri iki gice uzomenya ingene wovuga intumbero zizogufasha kumenya nimba vy'ukuri abanyeshure batahuye kandi bariko barakurikiza ivyo bize.

INTUMBERO

Intumbero ni intumbero canke iherezo ry'igikorwa. Ni icyumviro, intumbero canke icipfuzo co gushikako. Iyo umwigisha avuze intumbero, yandikira abanyeshure biwe amajamba y'intumbero. Ivyo bivugwa mu majamba adondora ivyo abanyeshure bazoshobora gukora bamaze kurangiza icigwa. Icigwa uriko uriga ubu gifise intumbero. Subira mu ntango y'icigwa usubiremwo izo ntumbero.

AKAMARO K'INTUMBERO

Intumbero ni ngirakamaro kuko:

1. Ziyobora amasengesho y'umwigisha, imigambi yiwe, ibikorwa vy'inyigisho n'ivy'ukwiga ku ntumbero yihariye. Urazi neza ivyo ushaka gushikako mu cigwa cose kugira ngo ushobore gusenga, gutegura, kwigisha no gutegura ibikorwa vy'inyigisho bihuye n'ivyo.
2. Bishobora gukoreshwa mu gupima ubushobozi bw'inyigisho. Uzashobora kumenya nimba vy'ukuri abanyeshure barize ivyo wipfuzwa kubigisha.
3. Baratuma inyigisho yawe itera imbere. Kubera ko ushobora gupima ukuntu inyigisho yawe igira ico ikoze, urashobora kumenya igihe unanirwa n'igihe uroraniwe. Ushobora kwigira ku kunanirwa no ku kuroraniwa, maze ugakomeza gutera imbere mu nyigisho yawe.
4. Zifasha abanyeshure kuba abakora aho kuba abumviriza Ijambo gusa. Iyo ushizeho intumbero kandi ukazimenyesha neza abanyeshure imbere y'uko utangura kwigisha, ni ho bazomenya ivyo babategereje.

INGENE WANDIKA INTUMBERO

TUMBEREZA INTUMBERO MU BIJANYE N'IBIKORESHO VY'ABANYISHURE:

Vuga mu buryo budasanzwe ivyo ushaka ko bashobora gukora. Aha niho hari intumbero ivugwa mu bijanye n'ingene abanyeshure bakora:

"Iki cigwa kirangiye, umunyeshure azashobora gusigura Yohani 3:16".

Ehe intumbero ivugwa nabi:

"Nzokwigisha abanyeshure Yohana 3:16."

Intumbero ya mbere ivugwa neza kubera ko yerekana ivyo ushaka ko umunyeshure ashobora gukora mu mpera y'icigwa. Urashobora kumenya nimba yize neza mu kumusaba ngo agusigurire Yohani 3:16 .

Intumbero ya kabiri nta co imaze. Iravugira ivyo uzokora aho kuvugira ivyo ushaka ko uwo mwigishwa ashobora gukora. None uzomenya gute ko wamwigishije neza? Intumbero nta buryo itanga bwo kumenya ivyo.

TANGURA INTUMBERO YOSE N'INSHINGA:

Inshinga ni ijamba ry'igikorwa rigaragaza ico ingaruka zikwiye kuba. Koresha ijamba ry'intango nk'iri:

"Umunyeshure niyaheza iki cigwa azashobora:"

Hanyuma ushireho urutonde rw'intumbero, imwe yose utangure n'inshinga. Mu gice ca "Ivyo kwiga" c'iki gice hari urutonde rw'inshinga zizogufasha mu kuvugira intumbero. Aha niho akarorero k'intumbero itanguzwa n'inshinga:

"Umunyeshure niyaheza iki gice azashobora gusigura umugambi w'agakiza."

"Sigura" ni ijambo ry'igikorwa. Iravuga ivyo ushaka ko uwo munyeshure ashobora gukora bivuye ku cigwa.

VUGA INTUMBERO BURI UMUNTU KU MURI UMUNTU:

Vuga inyigisho imwe gusa ku ntumbero. Dore ingero zimwe zimwe:

"Umunyeshure niyaheza iki gice azoshobora:

Iburyo: Subirwamwo muri Yohani 3:16.

Ikinyoma: Subiramwo kandi usigure Yohani 3:16."

Niba ushaka ko na bo nyene babisigura, ukwiye kuvuga intumbero zibiri zitandukanye:

"Umunyeshure niyaheza iki cigwa azoshobora:

Ivyo muri Yohani 3:16

Sigura Yohana 3:16"

INTUMBERO ZA LETA MU RUKUNDA:

Intumbero yose ikwiye kuba ifitaniye isano n'ivyo ibanza n'ivyo ikurikira. Nk'akarorero, "subiramwo Yohani 3:16" ni intumbero nziza yo gushira ku rutonde imbere y'uko "usobanura Yohani 3:16".

Umunyeshure ategerezwa kubimenya kugira ngo ashobore kubisigura.

VUGA INTUMBERO YOSE MU BIJANYE N'INYITWARO WOSHOBORA KWIBAZA:

Dore ingero zimwe zimwe:

"Umunyeshure niyaheza iki gice azo:

Iburyo: Sigura Yohani 3:16.

Ikinyoma: Tahura Yohani 3:16"

Niyaba umunyeshure ashobora gusigura Yohani 3:16 uzomenya ko abitahura. Iyo intumbero yawe ivuzwe ngo "Atahura Yohana 3:16" ntishobora gupimwa. Ntivuga IVYO uwo munyeshure azokora kugira ngo ushobore kumenya nimba warashitse ku ntumbero.

GUTUMA INTUMBERO YOSE ISHIKWAKO:

Iyo ushizeho intumbero zigoye cane, abanyeshure bazocika intege.

URURTONDE RWO GUSUZUMA

Koresha uru rutonde rw'ibibazo kugira ngo usuzume intumbero wandikira abanyeshure bawe:

1. Mbega vyanditswe mu bijanye n'ingene abanyeshure bakora? Yoba ivuga ivyo witega kuri uwo munyeshure aho kuvuga ivyo uzokora?
2. Mbega biraboneka? Woba waranditse intumbero mu bijanye n'inyifato ushobora kwihweza kugira ngo urabe nimba warashitse ku ntumbero?
3. Mbega ni ikintu kidasanzwe? Yoba idondora neza kandi mu buryo butomoye ivyo umunyeshure yitezwe.
4. Mbega ni umuntu ku giti ciwe? Mbega hariho inyigisho imwe gusa ku ntumbero imwe imwe?
5. Mbega ni urutonde? Mbega vyoba bifitaniye isano n'intumbero zibanza canke zikurikira?
6. Mbega birashoboka? Raba neza ko bitagoye cane umunyeshure kubishikako.
7. Mbega ni Bibiliya?

INTUMBERO RUSANGI N'IZIDASANYE

Uzoshiraho abanyeshure bawe intumbero rusangi n'izidasanzwe.

INTUMBERO RUSANGI:

Intumbero rusangi ni intumbero zijanye n'inyigisho yawe muri rusangi. Ni intumbero abanyeshure bakwiye gushikako mu kiringo kinaka. Aha hariho intumbero rusangi zikwiye kuba intumbero nyamukuru z'umwigisha wese. Izo ntumbero zishirwaho hakurikijwe inyifato y'abanyeshure ushobora kwihweza:

Nk'inyishu y'ivyigwa nigisha, umunyeshure azo:

Inyishu Ku Bukuru Bwiza:

Iyo ntumbero iraboneka bitagoranye. Mbega uwo mwigishwa yoba yigaye akareka icaha?

Mwakire Ibatisimu Ya Mpwemu Yera:

Umwigisha akwiye gufasha kuyobora umunyeshure wese muri ivyo bintu. Ikimenyetso co kuvuga mu zindi ndimi n'ikimenyamenya c'ububasha bwo gushingira intahe birashobora kwihwezwa kugira ngo umuntu arabe ko iyo ntumbero yashitsweko.

Mubatizwe mu mazi:

Abanyeshure bavutse ubwa kabiri bakwiye kuremeshwa gukurikira Yezu muri ukwo kwatura ukwizera kwabo ku mugaragaro.

Erekana Ivyamwa vyo mu Mpwemu:

Intumbero ihambaye yo kwigisha ugutera imbere kw'ingeso zimeze nka Kristo. Ivyo vyobaye birimwo ivyamwa vyo mu vy'impwemu biri mu Bagalatiya 5:22-23 . Vyashobora kandi kubamwo uguteza imbere ubuzima bw'Ubwami bushingiye ku ngingo ngenderwako Yesu yigishije kandi zigakomeza kwaguka mu Makete yo mw'Isezerano Rishasha.

Tora ingabire zo mu mpwemu:

Bibiliya ihishura ko umwizera wese afise n'imiburiburi ingabirano imwe y'impwemu. Ni inshingano y'umwigisha w'umukristo gufasha abanyeshure kumenya ingabire zabo zo mu vy'impwemu.

Koresha Ingabire zo mu Mpwemu:

Ntibihagije gusa kuvumbura ingabire zo mu vy'impwemu. Uwo mwigishwa akwiye kuremeshwa gukoresha izo ngabirano mu gikorwa co kwamamaza.

Kuvyara mu vy'impwemu:

Inzinguzingu y'inyigisho ntiheza gushika umunyeshure yigishwa avyaye mu vy'impwemu. Raba 2 Timoteyo 2:2.

Niwifatanye n'inyigisho ya Bibiliya y'umuntu ku giti ciwe:

Guremesha inyigisho ya Bibiliya y'umuntu ku giti ciwe ni intumbero rusangi ihambaye. Uburyo wigisha Bibiliya bukwiye kuremesha abigishwa kuyiyigisha bonyene. Ivyigwa vy'Ikigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime, "Uburyo bwo Kwiga Bibiliya mu buryo bushasha", birashobora kugufasha kwigisha abanyeshure uburyo butandukanye bwo kuyiyigisha Bibiliya ku giti cabo.

Koresha Ibikoresho vyo Gukora Ubushakashatsi bwa Bibiliya:

Nimba ufise ibikoresho vyo gukora ubushakashatsi muri Bibiliya nk'inkoranyamagambo, amakondakansi n'ibindi, abanyeshure bakwiye kwigishwa gukoresha ivyo bikoresho. Ivyigwa vy'Ikigo Mpuzamakungu Harvestime, "Uburyo bwo Kwiga Bibiliya mu buryo bushasha", bizokufasha kwigisha abanyeshure ingene bakoresha ivyo bikoresho.

Gusenga ubudasiba:

Abanyeshure bakwiye kwigishwa ingene basenga ubudasiba haba mu ruhamo canke mu mwiherero.

Nimwifatanye mu Bumwe bw'Ishengero:

Abanyeshure bakwiye kuba abagize umuryango w'ishengero ryo mu karere.

INTUMBERO ZIDASANYE:

Intumbero zitomoye ni izo ushiraho ku cigwa cose uteganya kwigisha. Ivyo bizoba bitandukanye ku cigwa ku kindi, bivanye n'insiguro. Subiramwo intumbero zavuzwe mu ntango y'ivyigwa vyo muri iki gitabu. Raba ingene intumbero zitomoye zitandukanye mu kigabane kimwekimwe cose bivanye n'ibirimwo mu cigwa.

INTUMBERO Y'IHAREZO

Bibiliya irahishura intumbero y'iharezo, intumbero ya nyuma y'inyigisho zose za Bibiliya:

Ni We tumenyesha, tugabisha umuntu wese, twigisha umuntu wese, dufise ubwenge bwose, kugira ngo umuntu wese tumugire umuntu wese atunganye muri Kristu. (Ab'i Kolosayi 1:28).

Intumbero ya nyuma y'ukwigisha no kwamamaza ni ugutegura abanyeshure guhagarara imbere y'Imana itunganye muri Kristo Yesu.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Sigura ijambo "intumbero".

3. Ni kubera iki imigambi ari ngirakamaro mu kwigisha?

4. Ni itandukaniro irihe riri hagati y'intumbero rusangi n'izidasanzwe?

5. Muri izo ntumbero, ni iyihe ivugwa neza?

Mu nsozero y'iki cigwa umunyeshure azo:

Akarorero A: Menya Yohani 3:16.

Akarorero B: Soma Yohani 3:16.

Akarorero _____ ni ukuri.

6. Intumbero ya nyuma mu nyigisho ya Bibiliya ni iyihe?

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO Kwigira

1. Koresha uru rutonde igihe uhitamwo inshinga zo kwandika intumbero:

INGERO Z'INSHINGA

Nimba intumbero ari:	Ubumenyi	Gutahura	Ubuvinga .
	Koresha	Koresha	Koresha
	Aya mavuga:	Aya mavuga:	Aya mavuga:
	izina	gusesangura	Gufasha
	gusubiramwo	ivangura	uburongozi
	urutonde	hagati	ukwigisha
	Leta	igereranya	Gutegura
	guharura	gutandukanya hagati	kubaza
	gusubiramwo	gusobanura	ubushakashatsi
	kwibuka	ubudasa	gukoresha
	kwandika	gushira mu migwi	gushiramwo imbere
	kumenya	umusaruro	guhita mwo
	gufata mu mutwe	guhita mwo	gukoresha
	Gukurikirana	Gutandukanya	Gukora
	Kumenya	gusuzuma	gutorera umuti
	Kumenyera	ubumenyi	gutahura
	Na	ukuvumbura	gusigura
	Gusobanura	umukino	guhanahana amakuru
	Gusobanura	kuvyara	gufasha mu
	kwemera	gutunganya	gusengera
	Kwita izina	gusobanura	yerekana
	Urutonde	isuzuma	gutunganya
	Gutondeka	Gusubiramwo	umugambi
	guca irya n'ino	kuganira	kwerekana
			ubushakashatsi
			guhingura

2. Andika intumbero zimwe zimwe zitomoye z'icigwa uteganya kwigisha. Koresha urutonde rwo gusuzuma kugira ngo usuzume intumbero wanditse.

___1. Mbega vyanditswe mu bijanye n'ingene abanyeshure bakora? Yoba ivuga ivyo witega kuri uwo munyeshure aho kuvuga ivyo uzokora?

___2. None vyoba ari ivyo kwihweza? Woba waranditse intumbero mu bijanye n'inyifato ushobora kwihweza kugira ngo urabe nimba warashitse ku ntumbero?

___3. None vyoba ari ivy'ukuri? Yoba idondora neza kandi mu buryo butomoye ivyo umunyeshure yitezwe.

___4. Mbega ni umuntu ku giti ciwe? Mbega hariho inyigisho imwe gusa ku ntumbero imwe imwe?

___5. Mbega ni urutonde? Mbega vyoba bifitaniye isano n'intumbero zibanza canke zikurikira?

___6. Mbega birashoboka? Raba neza ko bitagoye cane umunyeshure kubishikako.

___7. None vyoba bishingiye kuri Bibiliya?

3. Gukoresha urutonde rukurikira kugira wige intumbero Imana yashizeho ku ngabire z'ubusuku:

ABANYEFESO 4:11-16

«Kandi ingabirano ziwe zari izo kuba bamwe;

I. Ubwoko bw'ubusuku: Intumwa zimwe, abahanuzi bamwe, abavugabutumwa bamwe, abapasitori n'abigisha bamwebamwe:

B. Igikorwa: Gutegura aberanda, kugira ngo bakore igikorwa c'ubusuku, no kwubaka

Umubiri wa Kristo, .

1. Ivyiza twipfuza: Gushika twese tugere ku bumwe bw'ukwizera no mu kumenya Umwana w'Imana, tugere ku bugabo bukuze, ku rugero rw' uburebure bw'ukwuzura kwa Kristo;

2. Inyifato zishoboka: kugira ngo ntitube tukiri abana, .

a) Ibidakenewe: Bitererwa hirya no hino, bigatwarwa n'umuyaga wose w'inyigisho zishingiye ku mayeri y'abantu, n'ubuhendanyi bwabo bw'ubuhendanyi.

b) Ivyiza: Ahubwo, kuvuga ukuri mu rukundo, dutegerezwa gukura inzira yose ija muri we ari we mutwe, ija muri Kristo, uwo umubiri wose uva kuri we, ukaba ufatanywa n'ingingo zose ziwufasha, iyo urugingo rumwe rumwe rukora neza, rukura mu mubiri, rwiubaka mu rukundo.

IGICE C'ICUMI

GUTEGURA ICIGWA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Kumenya ibintu bihurikiyeko mu mice yose y'inyigisho.
- Kumenya ibice vyo mu mugambi w'ishimikiro wo kwigisha.
- Nuvuge mu ncamake intambwe zo gutegura icigwa.
- Gutegura icigwa.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Umwigisha w'inkerebutsi atuma kwiga bitera umunezero. (Imigani 15:2 , TLB)

INTANGAMARARA

Mwarize ubutumwa Yesu yigishije. Warize uburyo bwo kwigisha, ingene wokoresha ibikoreshe vyo kwigisha, ingene wosuzuma abakwumviriza be n'ingene wovuga intumbero. Uzokoresha ubwo buhinga bwose muri iki kigabane uko utegura icigwa.

IVYO KWIGISHA

Igihe utegura icigwa, wibuke yuko ikintu cose co kwigisha gifise ibi bintu bikurikira bihurikiyeko:

ABAKOZI B'IMANA:

Data, Umwana na Mpwemu Yera ni bo bakozi b'impwemu b'Imana bari inyuma y'inyigisho za Bibiliya. Mpwemu Yera ni ububasha bushoboza umwigisha kwigisha no gufungura ugutahura kw'umunyeshure. (Subiramwo Ikigabane ca Kabiri).

UMWIGISHA:

Umwigisha ni uwuzi ukuri kwo kwigishwa:

Nuko atangura kubigisha vyinshi. (Mariko 6:34) .

(Subiramwo igice ca mbere n'ica kabiri, «Umwigisha ava ku Mana»).

UMUNYESHURE:

Umunyeshure ni umugabo canke umugore w'umwizigirwa yitaba afise ugushimishwa n'icigwa atangwa. Uwo munyeshure ariga uko afata ivyo abona, yumva be n'ivyo atahura:

...Yavuze [Yesu] ijamba...nk'uko bari bashoboye kwumva. (Mariko 4:33) .

Uwo mwigisha ategerezwa gukora n'ibindi uretse kwigisha ibintu bishingiye kuri Bibiliya. Ibintu vy'ukuri vyonyene ntibigira insiguro. Uwo munyeshure ategerezwa gutahura ibintu vy'ukuri no kubishira mu ngiro. Muri Matayo 13 mu mugani w'umubivyi, imbuto yaguye ku ruhande rw'inzira yaranyazwe kubera uwuyumvise atatahuye (Matayo 13:19). Abanyeshure bategerezwa gutahura insobanuro y'ivyo bigishwa bivanye n'ivyo bo ubwabo bacyemwo. (Subiramwo igice ca munani).

URURIMI:

Ururimi rukoresha mu kwigisha rutegerezwa gutahurwa n'umunyeshure canke ahandi ho hakoresha umuhinduzi. (Subiramwo igice ca munani).

IBIDUKIKIJE:

Abantu barigira neza iyo icigwa gifitaniye isano n'aho baba. Ivyo biga bitegerezwa kuba ngirakamaro kandi bikaba bihuye n'ingorane bahura na zo mu buzima. Ubutumwa butegerezwa gukorera ivyo bakeneye bivuye mu rugo rwabo, ku kazi canke mu busuku. (Raba igice ca munani).

ICIGWA:

Icigwa co gushikiriza ni Ijambo ry'Imana Bibiliya. Bibiliya ni co gitabu nyamukuru c'inyigisho. Hari ibindi bitabo n'ibindi bikoreshe bishobora gukoresha, ariko Ijambo ry'Imana ni ryo rifise ububasha bwa nyuma. (Subiramwo igice ca gatatu n'ica kane).

INTUMBERO:

Icigwa cose gitegerezwa kuba gifitaniye isano n'intumbero rusangi n'izidasanzwe zo mu vy'impwemu. (Subiramwo Ikgabane ca Cenda).

UBURONGOZI:

Icigwa cose cigishwa hakoreshejwe uburyo. (Subiramwo igice ca gatanu n'ica gatandatu).

AKARORERO

Aha niho hari akarorero k'ibintu vy'inyigisho rusangi hakoreshejwe Yohani 4:

Abakozi b'Imana: Yezu yavugaga ubutumwa bw'Imana Data, afise ububasha bwa Mpwemu Yera.

Umwigisha: Yesu.

Umunyeshure: Umugore wo kw'iriba.

Ururimi: Yesu yamuvugishije mu rurimi yari yumva.

Ibidukikije: Ibidukikije vyari iriba rya Yakobo. Yezu yarakoresheje ibidukikije kugira ngo ashikirize icigwa.

Icigwa: Imana ni impwemu kandi abayisenga bategerezwa kuyisenga mu mpwemu no mu kuri. Yesu ni isoko ry'amazi y'ubuzima.

Intumbero: Kugira ngo uwo mugore amenye ko ivyo akeneye vy'ukuri atari amazi y'umubiri ahubwo yari amazi y'ubuzima.

Uburyo: Yesu yarakoresheje ikintu gisanzwe [amazi] nk'ikintu co kwigisha kugira ngo umuntu akwegere ivyiyumviro. Yakoresheje igihe gisanzwe [kuza kuvoma amazi] nk'akaryo ko kwigisha. Yezu yarakoresheje itandukaniro riri hagati y'amazi kavukire n'amazi mazima. Yakoresha ibiyago, ibibazo be n'ugushyingira ku migenzo. Yasubiyemwo amajambo yo mw'Isezerano rya Kera, akoresha uko ibintu vyifashe ubu kugira ngo afate ivyo uwo mugore yari akeneye. Yarashize mu ngiro ico cigwa mu buzima bwiwe maze asaba ko we ubwiwe yishura.

GUTEGURA ICIGWA

Ubu rero uriteguriye gutegura icigwa. Kurikiza izi ntambwe:

INTAMBWE YA MBERE - Niwitegure mu vy'impwemu:

Tegura umutima wawe:

Ivyiteguro vy'umutima mu muntu n'inyishu y'ururimi biva ku Mukama. (Imigani 16:1).

Tegura ubwenge bwawe:

Ni hagira uwo muri mwebwe ahajije ubwenge, nabusabe Imana igabira bose, igabira bose, itabira ubwenge; na we azobihabwa. (Yakobo 1:5).

Senga ngo Imana itegure imitima y'abanyeshure kugira ngo bashobore kwakira Ijambo. Wisengere wewe nyene, Imana igusige amavuta kandi igushoboze gusangira Ijambo ryayo.

INTAMBWE YA KABIRI - Iga Icigwa:

Soma icanditswe ca Bibiliya c'ico cigwa. Soma ibice bikikije bitanga ivyerekeye icigwa. Zirikana ku gisomwa mu gusubiramwo buhorobuhoro kandi wiyumviriye ivyo usoma. Niwige ivyo Bibiliya ivuga

vyose ku cyumviro uzokwigishako. Nimba ufise ibikoresho vyo gukora ubushakashatsi muri Bibiliya nk'igitabu c'amajambo, igitabu co kwiga amajambo be n'ibisobanuro, nukoreshe ivyo kugira ngo ukore ubushakashatsi:

Ugire umwete wo kwerekana ko ushimwa imbere y'Imana, umukozi adakwiye guterwa isoni, aramiriza neza ijambo ry'ukuri. (II Timoteyo 2:15)

Uko wiga, wandike ingingo zihambaye n'ivyiyumviro bidasanzwe Mpwemu Yera azana mu muzirikanyi wawe. Uzokoresha ivyo bimenyetso kugira ngo utegure urutonde rw'icigwa.

INTAMBWE YA GATATU - Sesangura Abakwumviriza:

Koresha ubuhinga wize mu kigabane ca munani c'iri shure kugira ngo usesengure abakwumviriza uzokwigisha.

INTAMBWE YA KANE - Shiraho Intumbero:

Ukoresheje amajambo y'inyigisho wanditse kandi uzirikana icegeranyo c'abakwumviriza, nushireho intumbero z'ico cigwa. (Subiramwo igice ca cenda c'iri shure, "Kuvuga Intumbero").

INTAMBWE YA GATANU - Nuvuge ibice vy'ishimikiro vy'icigwa:

Hari ibice bine vy'ishimikiro vy'umugambi wo kwigisha icigwa co muri Bibiliya: Intangamarara, umubiri w'icigwa, ugushira mu ngiro n'insozero. Incamake igizwe n'amajambo make yanditse avuga mu ncamake ukuri guhambaye ushaka gushikiriza mu gice kimwekimwe cose c'icigwa. Incamake ni igikoresho c'agaciro co kwigisha kubera ko igufasha kuguma ku cyumviro uko wigisha. Biragufasha kandi kwibuka ukuri guhambaye ukeneye kwigisha abanyeshure. Koresha amajambo wafashe mu gihe c'inyigisho yawe kugira ngo utegure urutonde rw'inyigisho.

Ehe uburyo bwo kwandika urutonde:

Umutwe: Amazina afasha abantu kwibuka iyo nkuru. Bifasha kandi umwigisha gusobanura neza intumbero y'icigwa. Hitamwo umutwe w'icigwa ugaragaza ukuri nyamukuru. Niwibaze uti: «Mbega muri iki cigwa mvuga iki?» Wandike umutwe w'ikiganiro mu ntango y'insiguro yawe.

Intangamarara: Intangamarara ni intango y'icigwa. Birahambaye ko intangamarara ishimisha umutohoji canke yoshobora kutabandanya kwumviriza.

Yesu ntiyari afise intangamarara rusangi. Yaratumye abamwumviriza bamutaho biciye ku buryo butandukanye. Rimwe na rimwe yarabihamagara vyihariye mu kuvuga ngo «Vy'ukuri, vy'ukuri». Igihe Yezu yavuze ngo "Ni ukuri, ni ukuri", vyari nk'ukuvuga ngo "Nimwumvirize neza...ivyo birahambaye!"

Yesu na we nyene yararonse ukwitwararika mu gutangura n'amajambo ashimisha uwo yari arabwira. Nk'akarorero, yatanguye ikiyago n'umugore yari ku iriba muri Yohana 4 mu kumusaba amazi yo kunywa:

Haza umunyasamariyakazi kuvoma, Yezu aramubwira ati: «Mpa amazi yo kunywa.» (Yohani 4:7)

Yari yaje kw'iriba kuvoma amazi, ni co gituma yatanguye aho yari ashimishijwe. Intangamarara yatumye haba ikiyago c'icigwa co mu vy'impwemu kijanye n'amazi mazima.

Nimba abariko baramwumviriza bari bashimishijwe n'itegeko rya Musa, rero Yezu yarakoresheje iyo nkuru nk'intangamarara. Iyo bazoba bahangayikishijwe n'Ubwami bwasezeraniwe Isirayeli, yari gutangura n'amajambo yerekeye iyo nkuru. Iyo utanguye icigwa n'ijambo rishimisha abakwumviriza, rikwegera umutima wabo kugira ngo ushobore gusangira Inkuru Nziza.

Yesu yarakoresheje kandi ibintu rusangi, ibibazo n'inyishu, imigani, inkuru z'ivyabaye, Ivyanditswe, ibitandukanye be n'ingorane nk'intango kugira ngo abantu bavyiteho. Yakoresha ibihe vyari mu bintu rusangi vyo mu buzima. Yatanguye n'ivyo abantu bazi kugira ngo yigishe ibitazwi, aca abajana kuva ku nyigisho rusangi gushika ku nyigisho zidasanzwe.

Intangamarara ikwiye kuba:

-Mu ncamake: Iyo ari ndende cane, inyungu irashobora gutakaza.

-Gukwegera: Bitegerezwa gukwegera abavyumva; kwibanda ku kintu kinaka gikenewe canke kiguhagaritse umutima.

-Ivyibukwa: Bikwiye kuba gutyo abavyumviriza bashobora kuvyibuka bitagoranye.

-Ivyiza: Intangamarara itegura ukuri uzokwigisha; ayobora abumviriza ku cyumviro nyamukuru c'icigwa.

Tegura intangamarara izotuma abanyeshure bawe bavyipfuzwa. Ku rutonde rwawe wandike incamake y'ingene uzotanguza icigwa.

Umubiri: "Umubiri" w'icigwa ni co kintu nyamukuru kiri mu nyigisho. Mu cigwa Yezu yigishije uwo mugore kw'iriba, umubiri w'ubutumwa bwiwe wari wibanda ku mazi mazima. Yarahishuye isoko y'amazi mazima, itandukanirwo riri hagati y'amazi mazima n'amazi mazima, inyishu ikenewe kugira ngo umuntu aronke amazi mazima, n'ingaruka zivuye mu kunywa ayo mazi mazima:

-Isoko: ...Yesu aramwishura ati: Iyo uba wari uzi ingabirano y'Imana, ukamenya n'uwugusavye ngo Mpa amazi yo kunywa, wari kumusaba, akaguha amazi y'ubugingo... (Yohani 4:10)

-Itandukaniro hagati y'amazi mazima n'amazi kamere:

...Uwunywa kuri aya mazi azosubira kugira inyota: Ariko uwunywa ku mazi nzomuha, ntazogira inyota ukundi...

(Yohani 4:13-14).

-Inyishu lkenewe:

Ategerezwa kunywa amazi ava mw'isoko ry'impwemu:

...Wamusavye akaguha amazi y'ubuzima...Uwuzonywa amazi nzomuha ntazogira inyota...

(Yohani 4:10,14)

-Ivyavuyemwo:

...Ntazokwigera agira inyota; amazi nzomuha azomubera isoko y'amazi adudubiza ubuzima budahera. (Yohani 4:14)

Akira uburyo bworoshe bwo gutunganya umubiri w'icigwa mu rutonde:

I. Ingingo nyamukuru ya mbere.

I. Inyongera ku cyumviro nyamukuru ca mbere.

1. Iciumviro gito

2. Iciumviro gito

B. Inyongera ku cyumviro nyamukuru ca mbere.

1. Iciumviro gito

C. Inyongera ku cyumviro nyamukuru ca mbere.

II. Ingingo nyamukuru ya kabiri.

(Nushire ku rutonde amajambo yerekeye icyumviro nyamukuru ca kabiri nk'uko wabigize ku cyumviro nyamukuru ca mbere .

ingingo.)

Raba neza ko ingingo zitunganijwe mu buryo bubereye bukurikira icanditswe c'ivyanditswe c'icigwa. Ingingo nyamukuru zikwiye gusubira ku cyumviro nyamukuru, ingingo ntoya na zo zigasubira ku ingingo zazo nyamukuru. Nuhindure neza hagati y'ingingo mu guhuza ingingo imwe imwe n'iyibanjirije. Nubandanye urutonde gushika ushitse ku ingingo nyamukuru zose zo muri ico cigwa. Igitigiri c'ingingo ufise kizotandukanywa n'icigwa ku kindi.

Gushira mu ngiro: Iyo uhuje ukuri kwo mw'Ijambo ry'Imana n'ubuzima bwa misi yose, vyitwa "ugushira mu ngiro". Iryo wigisha "ubishira mu ngiro" mu bihe vy'ukuri vy'ubuzima. Inyuma y'aho ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya kwigishijwe, gutegerezwa gukoreshwa mu buzima n'ubusuku bw'uwumviriza. Bitegerezwa kwishura iki kibazo: «Ukwo kuri kungirako gute?»

Mu karorero ka Yesu n'umugore yari kw'iriba, yamwigishije ivyerekeye amazi mazima, hanyuma arashira mu ngiro ico cigwa. Yamubwiye ko ayo mazi y'ubuzima ashobora kuba muri we agahindura ubuzima bwiwe. Yamweretse ingene yosenga Imana nyakuri mu mpwemu no mu kuri.

Ushobora gukoresha uburyo bwo kwigisha ubwo ari bwo bwose wize mu kigabane ca gatanu n'ica gatandatu. Kubaza no kwishura ibibazo ni uburyo bwiza cane bwo gushira mu ngiro ukuri wigishije. Reka abanyeshure na bo nyene bakore amadosiye.

Iryo gukoresha bikwiye gukurwa mu bintu vy'ukuri vyabaye mu buzima vyerekana icigwa. Mwene ivyo bigereranyo urashobora kubisanga muri Bibiliya, mu mateka, mu biganiro vy'ubuzima bw'abantu bazwi cane, mu migani, mu ndirimbo, mu gusoma ibitabu, no mu kwihweza n'ivyo wiboneye. Abantu bigira neza cane mu bijanye n'ugukora. Abanyeshure bategerezwa gukora nimba bashaka kwiga:

Ko ivyo mubizi, muzoba muhiriwe ni mwabikora. (Yohani 13:17)

(Subiramwo Yakobo 5 na yo nyene).

"Gukora" ni ugushira mu ngiro. Gushira mu ngiro icigwa birashobora kubamwo imigambi n'ibikorwa vyo gufasha abanyeshure gushira mu ngiro ukuri bize. Mu ncamake y'inyigisho, wandike ingene uzoshira mu ngiro ukuri wigishije. Nimushiremo uburyo n'ibikorwa muzokoresha.

Insozero: Insozero ni yo isozera icigwa. Insozero y'icigwa ikwiye kuba irimwo incamake y'ingingo nyamukuru zigishwa mu mubiri w'icigwa. Incamake ntibwirizwa kuba ari ukwimenyereza kw'ibintu kurambiranye. Ushobora gukoresha uburyo bwose wize mu kigabane ca gatanu n'ica gatandatu kugira ngo usubiremwo icigwa. Ushobora gushiramwo urugero canke amajambo asubiwemwo, ukabaza ibibazo canke ugatanga ubuyobozi butomoye. Gusubiramwo ni ikintu gihambaye. Yezu yarasubiramwo kenshi ukuri kwo mu vy'impwemu. Koresha ugusubiramwo kwinshi uko bikenewe kugira ngo umenye neza ko abanyeshure batahura icigwa.

Mu nsozero hakwiye kandi kubamwo akaryo ko umunyeshure atanga inyishu. Iyo Yezu asozera amasomo, yama asaba inyishu. Ku iriba, Yezu abwira uwo Musamariyakazi ati: «Genda uhamagare umugabo wawe.» Ukwo guhamagara ngo yishure kwatumye yatura icaha. Ntibihagije kwumva

Ijambo gusa. Ntibihagije kumenya gusa ingene bifitaniye isano n'ubuzima bwacu. Tubwirizwa kwishura ku vyo twize.

Inyishu irashoboka gusa iyo ukuri kudufitaniye isano. Ni co gituma igice co gushira mu ngiro c'icigwa gihambaye. Tubwirizwa gutahura ingene ubutumwa budukorako kugira ngo tuvuyishure.

Ivyahishuriwe Yohana bisaba inyishu. Mbere n'uko Imana yihishuriye mu bwiza bw'ibidukikije bisaba inyishu y'umuntu:

Kuko ivyo umuntu ashobora kumenya ku vyerekeye Imana vyerekanwa muri bo; kuko Imana yabiberetse.

Kuva isi iremwa, ivyiwe bitaboneka bigaragara neza, bimenyekana ku vyo yaremye; mbere n'ububasha bwiwe budahera n'Ubumana bwiwe, ku buryo ata co biregura. (Abaroma 1:19-20).

Ingero z'inyishu z'icigwa ni ukwemera Yesu nk'Umukiza, kuza gusenga kugira ngo umuntu akire canke Ibatisimu ya Mpwemu Yera, kwatura icaha, no kwiyezeza gukora igikorwa ca gikirisu.

Guhamagara umuntu ngo yishure ntibikwiye gushingiye ku gukwegera umuntu mu mutima. Yezu yaratomoye neza ko kwishura Inkuru Nziza vyobaye ari amahera menshi (raba Mariko 8:34-35).

Fata ingingo y'ingene uzosuzuma kugira ngo urabe nimba intumbero wishizeho zirangutse. Woba uzogerageza abanyeshure? Woba uzobasaba gukora umugambi canke igikorwa bakoresheje ivyo bize? Wandike incamake y'ingene uzozozera icigwa. Ibuka gushiramwo umuhamagaro wo gusubiza. None mushaka ko abanyeshure bavyifatamwo gute ku cigwa mwigishije?

INTAMBWE YA GATANDATU - Hitamwo Uburyo N'Ibifasha:

Hitamwo uburyo uzokoresha mu kwigisha icigwa. Aha niho hari urutonde rw'uburyo wize bwo guhitamwo:

- Ibimenyekana n'ibitazwi
- Rusangi kugeza ku vyihariye
- Ivyigwa vy'ibintu/iyerekanwa ry'amashusho
- Ibibazo n'inyishu/ikiganiro

-Imigani

-Amateka y'ivyabaye [yerekana ivyo wigisha].

-Ikoreshwa ry'Ivyanditswe

-Ibitandukanye

-Ibibazo

-Ibihe

Raba neza ko uburyo uhisemwo bubereye abakwumviriza be n'icigwa. Gutegura ibikoresho vyo kwigisha vyo gukoresha n'icigwa n'ibikorwa birimwo uruhara rw'abanyeshure.

INTAMBWE Y'INDWI - Gutunganya ibikoresho:

Nutunganye ibikoresho ukeneye kugira ngo wigishe icigwa. Ivyo bizoba birimwo urutonde rw'inyigisho zawe, Bibiliya, ibitabu vyanditswe vy'abanyeshure, ibikoresho vyo kwigisha be n'ibindi vyose uzokenera ku bikorwa mwateguye.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Ni ibihe bintu bihuriyeko mu mice yose y'inyigisho?

3. Ni ibihe bice bine vy'ishimikiro vy'umugambi w'icigwa vyavuzwe muri iki kigabane?

4. Tanga urutonde rw'intambwe zo gutegura icigwa zivugwa muri iki kigabane.

Intambwe ya mbere:

Intambwe ya kabiri:

Intambwe ya gatatu:

Intambwe ya kane:

Intambwe ya gatanu:

Intambwe ya gatandatu:

Intambwe y'indwi:

5. Koresha urutonde ruri mu gice kivuga ngo "Ivyo kwiga" kugira ngo utegure icigwa.

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Imwe mu ntumbero nyamukuru mu kwigisha ni ukuyobora abanyeshure ngo bemere Yezu Kristu nk'Umukiza wabo bwite. Iyo ntumbero irashoboka no ku bana. Bikenewe gusa ko umwana aba akuze bihagije kugira ngo atahure kandi afate ingingo.

-Ingero zo muri Bibiliya z'abana baza ku Mana ni Yozefu, Samweli, Yeremiya, Daniyeli, Yohani Batista na Timoteyo.

-Uguhinduka kuba ku rugero rw'umwana: Matayo 18:34.

-Ukwicisha bugufi ni kamere abana bafise ituma borohereza no kwakira Inkuru Nziza: Matayo 18:45.

-Umwana muto ashobora kwizera: Matayo 18:6.

-Kutsitaza umwana muvyimpwemu ni ikintu gikomeye cane: Matayo 18:6,8.

-Umwana afise agaciro kanini ku Mana: Matayo 18:10.

Yezu yariko aravugaga ivy'abana igihe yavugaga ivy'intama yazimiye yabonetse: Matayo 18:12,13.

-Si ubugombe bwa Se ko umwana umwe yobura: Matayo 18:14.

2. Sesangura ibintu bihurikiyeko mu bijanye n'inyigisho za Yezu na Nikodemu muri Yohana 3:

Umukozi w'Imana:

Umwigisha:

Umunyeshure:

Ururimi:

Ibidukikije:

Icigwa:

Uburyo:

3. Sesangura ingene ubutumwa bumwebumwe bwa Yezu bwanditswe muri Bibiliya butunganijwe. Ku bijanye na buri kimwe cose, rimbura ibi bibazo:

Intangamarara: Ni uburyo ubuhe yakoresheje kugira ngo abantu bamuteho umutima? None yatanguje gute iyo nyigisho?

Umubiri W'ubutumwa: Ni ukuri kw'ishimikiro ukuhe yigishije? Ni uburyo ubuhe yakoresheje kugira ngo abishikirize?

Ishirwa mu ngiro: Yashize mu ngiro gute ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya mu buzima canke mu buzima bw'abamwumviriza?

Insozero: Yesu yasozereye gute ubutumwa? Ni inyishu iyihe yahamagaye kubera?

4. Koresha urutonde ruri ku rupapuro rukurikira kugira ngo utegure ivyigwa uzokwigisha.

UMUGAMBI WO GUTEGURA IVYIGISHO

Umutwe w'icigwa:

Ivyanditswe:

Abakwumviriza: Nuvuge mu ncamake ivyo uzi ku bijanye n'abakwumviriza uteganya kwigisha:

Intumbero: Umunyeshure amaze gusozera iki cigwa azoshobora:

Insiguro y'icigwa

Intangamarara: Uko nzotangura icigwa:

Umubiri: (Nuvuge ingingo nyamukuru).

Ishirwa mu ngiro: Ingene nzoshira mu ngiro iki cigwa mu buzima bw'abanyeshure banje:

Insozero: Tegura kimwe cose muri ibi bikurikira:

Incamake y'icigwa: Uko nzoca irya n'ino icigwa:

Isuzuma: Uko nzosuzuma abanyeshure kugira ngo mbone nimba intumbero zashitsweko:

Hamagara inyishu: Ico nzosaba abanyeshure gukora:

Uburyo bwo kwigisha: Uburyo bwo kwigisha nzokoresha mu kwigisha iki cigwa:

(Akira urutonde rw'uburyo wize ushobora guhitamwomwo).

_____Ibizwi n'ibitazwi -Amateka y'ivyabaye

_____Muri rusangi gushika mu vyihariye -Ikoreshwa ry'Ivyanditswe

_____Ivyigwa vy'ibintu/iyerekanwa ry'amaso -Ibitandukanye

_____Ibibazo n'inyishu/ikiganiro -Ibibazo

_____Imigani -Ibihe

Ibindi: _____

Ivyigwa: Ivyigwa nzokoresha mu kwigisha iki cigwa:

Ibikoresho bikenewe: Ibikoresho nkeneye kujana mw'ishure:

__Bibiliya__ Inyigisho __Ibifasha mu kwigisha__ Ibindi: _____

IGICE CA CUMI NA RIMWE

UGUSUZUMA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura "isuzuma".
- Sigura igituma bihambaye gusuzuma inyigisho.
- Nimuvuge uburyo bune bwo gusuzuma inyigisho yo muri Bibiliya.
- Kumenya impamvu z'ingorane ziri mu bijanye n'umwigisha/umwigishwa.
- Kwemera ko ingorane ari uturyo aho kuba intambamyi.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Kugira ngo mumenye neza ivyiza; kugira ngo mube iberandaguye mutagira igitsitaza, gushitsa ku musu wa Kristu. (Ab'i Filipi 1:10).

INTANGAMARARA

Warize ingene woshiraho intumbero, gutegura no kwigisha icigwa co muri Bibiliya ukoresheje uburyo butandukanye. Ariko wamenya gute ko inyigisho yawe ari ngirakamaro? Wamenya gute ko intumbero zo mu vy'impwemu zishikwako be n'uko ubuzima bw'abo wigisha bugira imfashanyo n'ihinduka? Inyishu y'ivyo bibazo tuyisanga mu gusuzuma.

UGUSUZUMA

Gusuzuma ni inzira yo gusuzuma neza ikintu. Igihe usuzuma inyigisho yawe urasuzuma witonze ivyo bivamwo kugira ngo urabe nimba ubusuku bwawe bugira ico bukoze. Ni ngombwa ko usuzuma inyigisho yawe nimba ushaka kunonosora ingabire Imana yaguhaye. Paulo ati ugomba gutera imbere mu guca urubanza rwawe...

Kugira ngo mumenye neza ivyiza; kugira ngo mube iberandaguye mutagira igitsitaza, gushitsa ku musu wa Kristu. (Ab'i Filipi 1:10).

ISHINGIRO RY'ISUZUMA

Gusuzuma mu nyigisho za Bibiliya bishingiye kuri ibi bikurikira:

INTUMBERO:

Ushobora gusuzuma inyigisho ukurikije intumbero. None intumbero zashizweho zoba zashitsweko n'uwo munyeshure? Ukiye kuvuga intumbero zishobora gupimwa kugira ngo umenye nimba zishitsweko.

Yesu yashizeho abigishwa biwe intumbero yongera asuzuma ivyavuye mu kwiga kwabo:

Ahamagara bamwe cumi na babiri, atangura kubatuma babiri babiri...

Nuko Intumwa zikoranira kuri Yezu, zimubwira ivyo zakozwe vyose n'ivyo zigishije.

(Mariko 6,7,30) (Raba na Luka 9).

KUGEZAHO:

Ikibazo ni ikizame kigaragaza nimba umunyeshure yize ivyo yigishijwe. Imana iratwigisha kandi ikatugerageza biciye mu vyo tubona mu buzima. Yezu yasuzumye abigishwa biwe biciye mu bigeragezo:

Yesu yubura amaso abona ishengerero ryinshi rije kuri we, abwira Filipo ati: «» Mbega twogurira hehe imikate ngo barye? Ivyo yabivuze kugira ngo amugerageze, kuko we ubwiye yari azi ico azokora. (Yohani 6:5-6).

Ibizamini bimenyerewe bishobora kwandikwa nk'ivyo "Ibizamini vy'Ukwibwira" biri muri iki gitabu. Bishobora kandi kuba ivy'amajambo, aho ibibazo bibazwa mu majambo, abanyeshure bagasubiza mu majambo. Ikigeragezo kitari co kiba igihe abanyeshure bahanganye n'ingorane nyazo zo mu buzima no mu busuku. Uko abanyeshure bishura muri ivyo bihe birahambaye kuruta uko bishura ku bibazo vy'ubuhinga.

INYISHU:

Inyigisho na yo isuzumwa n'inyishu y'abanyeshure:

-Abanyeshure boba bari bitaho icigwa?

-Boba basubije ubujurire bwatanzwe n'umwigisha? Nk'akarorero, nimba umuhamagaro wari uw'agakiza, abatarakizwa boba bavyakiriye? Nimba umuhamagaro wari uwo gukira canke kubatizwa muri Mpwemu Yera, hoba hariho inyishu y'abanyeshure? Itera imbere ryo mu vy'impwemu ryoba riboneka mu kwishura ku nyigisho? Niwibuke: Gukura mu vy'impwemu ntibipimwa n'ivyo umwigishwa yumva, ahubwo bipimwa n'ivyo akora ku bijanye n'ivyo yumva.

IVYO UMWIGISHA AKORA:

Ivyo umwigisha akora na vyo nyene biri mu bijanye n'isuzuma. Koresha urutonde rwo gusuzuma ruri mu gice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Ivy'Ivyigwa Bindi" kugira ngo usuzume inyigisho yawe.

GUSESURA INGORANE

Ntucike intege nimba isuzuma ryerekana ingorane mu nyigisho yawe. Kumenya ingorane biraguha akaryo ko kuzikosora. Mbere na Yesu yarashikiwe n'ingorane n'abanyeshure biwe mu bucuti bw'umwigisha/umwigishwa. Rimbura ibi bikurikira:

-Soma Luka 9:54-56. Yakobo na Yohani babonye Yezu yanse, bashaka guhamagara umuriro uva mw'ijuru ngo utyore abantu. Bari babuze rwose ubutumwa bwa Yezu yavuze ngo...

Kuko Umwana w'umuntu ataje guhonya ubuzima bw'abantu, ariko yaje kubakiza... (Luka 9, 56)

-Igihe Yesu yatangura kwigisha ko ategerezwa gupfa kubera ivyaha vyabantu, Petero yaramukankamira. Yezu yabwirizwa kumukosora (Mariko 8:31-33).

-Naho Yesu yari yatanze ububasha bwo kwirukana amadayimoni, abigishwa barananiwe gukorera umwana yari yiziziwe n'amadayimoni (Mariko 9:13-28).

-Soma Mariko 10:35-45. Yakobo na Yohani babajije Yezu nimba bokwicara iruhande yiwe mu bwami bwiwe buzoza. Abigishwa basigaye bumvise iryo jambo barababazwa na Yakobo na Yohani. Bose bari barabuze ubutumwa Yesu yigisha:

Ariko muri mwebwe ntibikabe bityo: uwugomba kuba mukuru muri mwebwe azobabera umusuku wanyu.

Kandi uwugomba kuba uwa mbere muri mwebwe, azobe umushumba wanyu.

Kuko n'Umwana w'umuntu ataje ngo akorerwe, ariko yaje gukorera abandi, no gutanga ubugingo bwiwe ngo bube incungu ya benshi.» (Mariko 10:43-45).

-Abigishwa barasinzira mw'isaha Kristo yari akeneye cane kandi yari yabasavye gusenga (Mariko 14:32-42).

-Umwigishwa umwe yarahemukiye Yesu, uwundi aramwihakana, abasigaye barahunga igihe yafatwa (Mariko 14:43-72).

-Uwo musore w'umutunzi w'umutware yaranse umuhamagaro wa Yesu wo kuba umwigishwa (Mariko 10:17-22).

Kubera ko Yezu atagira icaha, ingorane mu bucuti bwiwe n’umwigisha/umwigishwa ntizari ziruhukiye kuri we. Ikibazo cari ku banyeshure. Imana ntinaniirwa. Ijambo ryiwe ntirinanirwa. Yezu ntananiirwa. Iyo hari ingorane mu mibereho yacu y’umwigisha/umwigishwa hariho gusa ingingo zibiri zo gusuzuma. Ingorane iri ku mwigisha canke ku mwigishwa.

Aha niho hari imvo zisanzwe zituma haba ingorane mu bihe vy’umwigisha/umwigishwa:

UMWIGISHA:

Intumbero Zitashizweho: Nta n’imwe yashizweho, rero nta n’imwe yashitsweko.

Isesengura ry’abateze amatwi ritabereye: Umwigisha ntiyagiranira ubucuti n’abanyeshure ku rugero rukwiye rw’umuco, inyigisho canke rw’impwemu.

Kubura Ukwitegura Neza: Nta mwanya uhagije watanze wo gutegura icigwa.

Kubura Amasengesho: Igihe c’amasengesho kidahagije ku banyeshure n’icigwa.

Uburyo butabereye: Uburyo bwakoreshejwe ntibwari bubereye icigwa cigishwa, imyaka canke umuco. Uburyo bwakoreshejwe ntibwatumye abateze amatwi baguma bavyitaho.

Intonde: Intonde ibereye ntiyagumye kandi abanyeshure ntibashobora kwibanda ku cigwa.

Insiguro idakwiriye: Umwigisha yaravugaga vyihuta cane, buhoro cane, ntavugaga n’ijwi riranga ku buryo umuntu yumva canke hariho intambamyi zo kuvugana.

UMUNYESHURE:

Ukwemera: Yesu ntiyashobora gukorera neza mu gisagara ciwe kubera ukutemera kw’abamwumviriza (Matayo 13:58).

Imbuto Y’ijambo Ry’Imana Ntiyaguye Isi Ryiza: Soma umugani w’umubivyi muri Matayo 13:1-9,18-23. Shetani yaranyaze Ijambo, rikama igihe ibigerageze vyaza canke imyitwarariko y’isi bikatuma ripfa.

Kutagira ico yitwararika: Uwo munyeshure ntiyitwararika kubera ibimusamaza canke ingorane zo gutozwa indero. Baremeye Satani ngo anyaga Ijambo mw’ivu ryiza ryo mu mitima yabo (Matayo 13:19).

Kwanka Kwishura: Umunyeshure ntiyabaye umukozi w’Ijambo. Yarumvise Ijambo kandi ntiyanka Ijambo ubwaryo ahubwo yanse kurishira mu ngiro mu buzima bwiwe (Isubiramwo Yakobo 1:22-25). Ico cari ikibazo c’uwo mutware akiri muto w’umutunzi wanse umuhamagaro w’Umukama wo kuba abigishwa (Mariko 10:17-22).

Kwanka Ubutumwa: Umunyeshure yaranse ubutumwa. Ico cari ikibazo igihe abigishwa bamwe bamwe ba Yesu basubira inyuma ntibamukurikira (Yohana 6:53-66).

GUKORESHA INGORANE

Ntucike intege n'ingorane ziri mu bijanye n'inyigisho. Bikoreshe nk'uturyo two kwiga no kunoza ubuhinga bwawe bwo kwigisha. Ingorane zishobora gukosorwa biciye mu gusenga no mu guhinduka. Umwigisha arashobora guhindura kugira ngo akosore ingorane zimwe zimwe. Abanyeshure barashobora guhinduka kugira ngo bakosore abandi.

Yesu ntiyahevyeye abigishwa biwe. Ntiyagitse intege kubera amakosa yabo be n'ukunanirwa kwabo. Yababona nk'ico bashobora kuba iyo bemeye Mpwemu Yera akora mu buzima bwabo. Amaherezo, baragaragaje ko babereye ivyo kwizigira. Mu gitabu c'Ivyakozwe n'Intumwa dusanga abo bantu bakekeranya, bafise ubwoba, bahakana bava mu ndongozi zikomeye z'Ishengero rya mbere.

Ushobora kubona ingorane nk'uturyo canke intambamyi. Niwabona ko ingorane ari intambamyi, uzocika intege maze ureke. Niwabibona nk'uturyo, uzokura mu vy'impwemu wongere urushirize kugira ubuhanga mu kwigisha Bibiliya.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Sigura "isuzuma".

3. Ni kubera iki bihambaye ko usuzuma inyigisho yawe?

4. Tanga urutonde rw'uburyo bune bwo gusuzuma inyigisho ya Bibiliya.

5. Guca mu ncamake imvo zisanzwe zituma haba ingorane mu bijanye n'umwigisha/ umwigishwa.

6. Wokoresha gute ingorane mu buryo bwiza?

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

GUSUZUMA INYIGISHO Zawe

Isuzume nk'umwigisha. Soma ikibazo cose maze ushire uruzitiro ku mubare wumva ko ari wo ubereye kuruta abandi bese. Wongereko umubare wose w'imibare izungurutswe. Amanota 85 no hejuru yoba ari amanota meza cane kandi 40 no muni yoba ari amanota mabi. Hagati vyashobora kuva ku vyiza (41-60) gushika ku vyiza (61-84). Imibare yerekana: 1=ntwigera 2=gake 3=rimwe na rimwe 4=kenshi 5=imisi yose

GUTEGURA:

Ntangura gutegura icigwa imbere y'indwi irenga imwe. 5 4 3 2 1
Bibiliya ni yo nzira nyamukuru yo gutegura icigwa canje. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndafise umugambi utunganijwe wo kwiga ivyigwa. 5 4 3 2 1
Nguma nibuka ivyo abanyeshure banje bakeneye vyihariye uko nitegura. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndandika intumbero yihariye y'icigwa cose. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndandika umugambi w'icigwa. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndasenga ubudasiba ku bijanye n'igikorwa canje. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndarondera ubudasiba kwongereza inyigisho yanje mu gusoma, nkaja mu 5 4 3 2 1 .
amakoraniro y'abakozi canke gufata amashure y'amahugurwa.

IMVUGO:

Nronka inyungu y'abanyeshure kuva mu ntango. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndafise imirongo ya Bibiliya isomwa mu buryo bufise insiguro. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndasoza n'uguhamagara abantu ngo bavyishure. 5 4 3 2 1
Nkoresha uburyo butandukanye bwo kwigisha. 5 4 3 2 1
Ndashobora gukurikira ikiganiro gushika ku nsozero ntakavya 5 4 3 2 1 .
Nshimika cane ku kuri nyamukuru. 5 4 3 2 1
Ivyo vyigishwa ndabishira mu ngiro mu buzima no mu busuku. 5 4 3 2 1

INYISHU:

Abanyeshure banje baravyurirwa umutima wo kurushiriza kwiga Bibiliya. 5 4 3 2 1
Inyigisho yanje irafasha guhindura ubuzima. 5 4 3 2 1
Inyigisho yanje ishika ku bazimiye ku bwa Kristo. [ubutumwa bwiza] 5 4 3 2 1

Inyigisho yanje ituma abanyeshure baba abizigirwa mu migenderanire y'ishengero. 5 4 3 2 1

Inyigisho yanje irafasha guteza imbere ugukura mu vy'impwemu. 5 4 3 2 1

IGICE CA CUMI NA KABIRI

GUHITAMWO NO GUTEZA IMBERE INYIGISHO

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura "inyigisho za Bibiliya".
- Nusigure akamaro k'inyigisho zishingiye kuri Bibiliya.
- Guhitamwo inyigisho zibereye.
- Niwitegurire inyigisho zawe bwite zishingiye kuri Bibiliya.

IMIRONGO NKURU:

Ivyanditswe vyose vyahumetswe n'Imana, kandi bifise ikimazi co kwigisha umuntu ukugororoka, no kumuhana, no kumutunganya; Kugira ngo umuntu w'Imana abe uwushitse, afise vyose ngo akore ibikorwa vyiza vyose. (II Timoteyo 3:16-17)

INTANGAMARARA

Bibiliya ni yo ishingiro ry'inyigisho zose ziri mw'ishengero. Ariko abanditsi b'abakirisu barateguye ibikoresho bimwebimwe vyiza cane bishobora gufasha mu gutunganya inyigisho z'umugwi umwe canke imigwi myinshi y'abanyeshure. Iki cigwa kijanye n'uguhitamwo inyigisho za Bibiliya.

INYIGISHO ZO BIBILIYA

Ijambo "curriculum" ryerekeza ku nyigisho itunganijwe. Rishobora kwerekeza ku nyigisho imwe canke ku nyigisho zose zikoresha mw'ishure. "Inyigisho za Bibiliya" ni inyigisho itunganijwe y'inyigisho za Bibiliya.

AGACIRO K'INYIGISHO ZO BIBILIYA

Inyigisho zishingiye kuri Bibiliya ni igikoresho c'agaciro mu nyigisho za gikirisu. Dore impamvu zimwe zimwe:

-Itanga ubushakashatsi n'ibintu vyinshi vy'inyuma kuruta ivyo ushobora kuronka canke ukagira umwanya wo kubitegura.

-Itanga inyigisho n'ibikorwa vyanditswe ku banyeshure.

-Itanga urutonde rw'ivyo kwigisha icigwa.

-Itanga ivyiyumviro vy'ingene icigwa cokwigisha.

-Inyigisho zimwe zimwe zitanga intumbero zanditse ku cigwa cose.

-Inyigisho nyinshi zitegurwa ku rwego rw'imyaka yihariye. Yanditswe n'abantu bamenyerejwe gukorana n'iyi myaka nyene.

-Iporogarama y'inyigisho itunganijwe itanga ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya kwagutse. Benshi mu bigisha bakunda kwibanda ku bice bimwebimwe vyo muri Bibiliya bakunda canke bumva ko bashobora kwigisha. Porogarama zitunganijwe z'inyigisho zivuga Bibiliya yose mu kiringo kinaka.

-Ritanga uburyo bwo gutunganya inyigisho z'imyaka myinshi mw'ishengero ryo mu karere.

GUHITANMWO INYIGISHO

Ikintu gihambaye cane co kwibuka mu guhitamwo inyigisho ni uko inyigisho zanditswe n'umuntu atari zo bubasha bwacu bwa nyuma. Bibiliya ni yo yonyene kandi yonyene ifise ububasha ku mwigisha wa gikirisu. Insiguro y'inyigisho itegerezwa gusuzumwa neza kugira ngo umuntu amenye neza ko ari nziza mu vy'inyigisho.

Ehe ingene woronka no guhitamwo inyigisho:

1. Nimba ishengero ryo mu karere iwanyu riri mu gisata gitunganijwe, barashobora gusohora inyigisho zabo bwite. Wandikire ku cicaro gikuru c'idini ryawe kugira ngo uronke ivyitegererezo. Ibuka kwihweza ibikoresho vy'Ishirahamwe Mpuzamakungu rya Harvestime ku bijanye na porogarama yawe y'amahugurwa y'abantu bakuze. Twandikire kugira ngo umenye.
2. Mu gihe urindiriye ko ibikoresho bishika, wandike intumbero rusangi z'iporogarama yawe yose y'inyigisho. (Koresha ubuhinga wize mu kigabane ca cenda c'iri shure). Ni izihe ntumbero rusangi zo mu vy'impwemu ufise ku mirwi uriko uraronkera ibikoresho? Uzokenera kumenya izo ntumbero kugira ngo usuzume inyigisho kugira ngo urabe nimba zihuye n'izo ntumbero zo mu vy'impwemu.
3. Niwaronka ibikoresho vy'akarorero, nukoreshe urutonde rwo gusuzuma ruri muri iki kigabane kugira ngo usuzume ibikoresho. Nimba abandi bazoba bariko bigisha iyi nyigisho, nubabwire bagufashe mu gusubiramwo ibikoresho vy'akarorero.
4. Uhejeje guhitamwo inyigisho ushaka gukoresha, tegura kandi urungike urutonde. Koresha urupapuro rwo gusaba umwamamaji azoshira hamwe n'ico kigereranyo. Raba neza ko ushiramwo amahera akwiye y'ibikoresho. Bika kopi y'ivyo wasavye kugira ngo ushobore kugenzura ko waronse ivyo wasavye.

5. Iyo itegeko rishitse, uce ufungura ibikoresho kugira ngo umenye neza ko bohereje neza neza ivyo wasavye. Gereranya kopi yawe y'itegeko ry'intango n'ivyo bohereje mu vy'ukuri. Nimba hari amakosa yakozwe mu kwuzura ivyo wasavye, nubimenyeshe uwo mwamamaji ubwo nyene.

6. Woshobora gukenera gutoza abandi ingene bokoresha inyigisho. Igice ca cumi na kane muri iri shure, "Imenyerezwa ry'abigisha", kizogufasha muri ivyo.

7. Bika ivyo bintu ahantu heza gushika witeguye kubikoresha.

GUTEGURA INYIGISHO ZO BIBILIYA

Nimba udafise amahera yo kugura inyigisho, nuzitegure wewe nyene. Mu gice ca cumi c'iri shure mwarize ingene mwotegura icigwa co muri Bibiliya. Koresha ubwo buhinga kugira ngo utegure urutonde rw'ivyigwa nk'ivyo. Wandike ivyo vyigwa mu buryo burambuye. Amaherezo uzoba warateguye inyigisho yawe bwite. Fata urutonde rw'ivyigwa wanditse ubisuzume ukoresheje urutonde rw'isuzuma ruri muri iki kigabane. Ico kigereranyo kizogufasha kumenya uburyo bwo kunoza ibikoresho wateguye.

Birateba gutegura inyigisho za Bibiliya kuruta kuzigura, ariko hariho ivyiza bimwebimwe:

-Ushobora kuyihingura cane cane ku bantu canke umuco ushaka kuyikoresha.

-Ushobora kwemera neza ibirimwo inyigisho zayo.

-Ushobora kuyitegura kugira ngo ushikire intumbero zitomoye z'impwemu.

URUTONDE RW'ISUZUMA RY'INYIGISHO

Koresha uru rutonde rw'isuzuma igihe usubiramwo ibikoresho vy'inyigisho:

IBIKORESHO VY'UMWIGISHA:

Intumbero:

-Intumbero zavuzwe ni izihe?

-Zoba zisa n'intumbero mwashizeho zo kwigisha/kwiga?

-Mbega ziratomoye bihagije kugira ngo umenye igihe wazishitseko?

Ibirimwo:

-Ibirimwo vyoba bihuye n'inyigisho?

-Mbega birabereye umuco wawe?

-Mbega ibirimwo muri Bibiliya birabereye abanyeshure ku myaka bazoba bariko barakoresha ico?

-Mbega insobanuro y'ibintu vyo muri Bibiliya irahuye n'imyaka bizoba biriko .

yakoreshejwe? (Ntivyoroshe cane ku banyeshure bakuze canke ngo bibe bigoye cane ku banyeshure bato).

-Mbega ivyo biganiri birafasha abigishwa gutahura ico bisobanura kuba mu bagize umukristo .

umuryango, ugusenga kwawo, imiterere yawo, ivyo wemera, amateka yawo, ubutumwa bwawo?

-Ibirimwo vyoba bishigikira porogarama y'ishengero ryawe?

Ivyabaye mu buzima:

-Ivyo bintu bisobanura gute insobanuro y'ubuzima bwa gikirisu? Ivyo bishika ku rugero rungana iki bihuye n'intumbero zawe?

-Ivyigwa bifitaniye isano gute n'ubuzima bwa gikirisu n'inyigisho za Bibiliya?

-Ivyo biganiri vyoba bitanga uturyo two kwimenyereza no kuzirikana ku bikorwa vyerekana Ubuzima bwa gikirisu?

-Ivyo biganiri bifitaniye isano gute n'ukubaho mu muryango, mw'ishure, mu kibano, mw'isi, n'ibidukikije?

Uburyo:

-Mbega uburyo igitabu giteye burakwegera?

-Mbega igice cose kiratomoye neza kugira ngo umwigisha ashobore gutahura neza intambwe z'inyigisho?

-Hari ibintu vyihariye bifasha umwigisha gutahura urutonde?

-Ni ubuhe buryo bwo kwigisha buvugwa? Muri abo abigisha bari kumwe na nde .

bigyoshe? Ni ibihe bishasha umuntu yoshobora kwiga bitamugoye?

-Amabwirizwa y'ibikorwa yoba asobanutse kandi yoroshe gukurikiza?

-Ni ibihe bikoresho bivugwa ko vyakoreshwa birenze ivyo mu gitabu? Muri ivyo ni ibihe .

bikenewe? Ni igiki coshobora kuronka bitagoranye?

-Igitabo c'umwigisha coba kirimwo ibintu vy'ingirakamaro ku myaka n'ingero z'inyigisho z'abo mw'ishure?

-Hariho ibikoresho vy'inyuma ku bijanye n'ibirimwo mu cigwa kugira ngo amakuru y'abigisha azo

gutunganywa?

IBIKORESHO VY'ABANYESHURE:

Igitabo co gusoma:

- Ivyo vyoba vyerekanywe mu buryo bukwegera [bivuye ku mbonerahamwe y'umwana]?
- Icapa ryoba ryoroshe gusoma ku mwana?
- Mbega uburyo bwo kwandika n'ururimi vyokwegera umwana?
- Iyo nkuru yoba iri mu gutahura kw'umwana?

Igitabo c'ibikorwa:

- Mbega imyimenyerezo yoba iryoshe abana?
- Mbega biragoye cane? vyoroshe cane?
- Boba botuma umuntu atahura neza icigwa? Gute?
- Boba boba bafasha bihagije ku giciro kizoba kiri muri ivyo? Canke vyoba vyiza hashizweho ibikorwa vy'umwihariko vy'iryo shure?

Ibikorwa:

- Ni ibikorwa ibihe bishobora gukoreshwa cane? Kenshi?
- Mu kuvuga mu buryo bubereye, ikintu cose gifise uburyo ubuhe: igicapo, ishusho, igice ca filime, n'ibindi?
- Abana boba bazobona ko ibikorwa vyatanzwe ari ngirakamaro, canke ibikorwa bisa n'ivyo vyoshobora kuba yubatswe ata nguvu nyinshi kandi ata n'amahera make?

Urupapuro rwo gutwara muhira:

- Iki kinyamakuru gifise intumbero iyihe nk'uko bigaragazwa n'ingene cakoze n'ibirimwo?
- Vyoba vyokomeza icigwa co gukoresha muhira?
- Vyoba vyotuma ibikoresho bikoresha mw'ishure bitunganywa?
- Vyoba ari uguhuza abataje n'ishure?
- Vyoba bifise agaciro kangana iki nk'uguhura n'imiryango y'abana bari mw'ishure? Yo

abo bari batahari?

-Mbega birabereye igiciro? Kubera iki canke kubera iki?

UMUGAMBI RUSANGIJE W'INYIGISHO:

-Ni izihe ntego ziri mu kiringo c'imyaka itandatu, umunani canke cumi n'ibiri?

-Gutanga urutonde rw'ibintu vy'ishimikiro biri muri buri gice c'imyaka cumi n'ibiri.

-Iyumvire "uruja n'uruza" rw'ibintu:

-Ibintu vyo muri Bibiliya bikoreshwa gute: hakurikijwe ibihe? ku mutwe? ibindi?

-Ni ivyiza/ibibi ibihe vy'iyi nzira?

-Ni hehe ugusubiramwo ibintu bishika?

-Ivyo vyoba bikomeza inyigisho? kwimbitse mu gutahura? wuzuze umwanya?

-Mbega ama unités arateguwe kugira ngo ashimike ku bihe? Ivyo vyoba bifise akamaro?

-Igiciro coba kiri mu ngengo y'imari y'ishengero ryanyu? Porogarama yoba iri mu buhinga bwo kwigisha bw'abigisha banyu?

-Hoba hariho umwanya wo kwongerako canke gusubirira inyigisho zidasanzwe ata guhungabanya urugero [nk'umugambi w'ubutumwa, ugusenga, ubugenzuzi]?

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Imirongo y'Ingenzi mu mutwe.

2. Sigura "inyigisho za Bibiliya".

3. Ni akamaro akahe k'inyigisho zishingiye kuri Bibiliya?

4. Woshobora gute kwitegurira inyigisho yawe bwite?

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Benshi mu basohora inyigisho za Bibiliya bakurikiza umugambi uri mu bitabu vyabo. Iga amakuru akurikira yerekeye ingene inyigisho zo muri iki gihe ziteguwe:

IMIGAMBI Y'INYIGISHO YO MU GIHE

Ehe imigambi ine y'ishimikiro abamamaji b'ivugabutumwa bakurikiza mu gutanga amanota ku bikoresho vyabo vy'inyigisho. Kugira ngo usuzume inyigisho, urakeneye kwiga ivyiza n'ibibi vy'umugambi w'inyigisho umwumwe wose hakurikijwe ivyo ukeneye n'intumbero zawe bwite:

GUTANGA AMANOTA RUMWE:

Uko inyigisho zitunganijwe:

Ico gice kimwe ca Bibiliya ni co cigishwa umuntu wese afise imyaka.

Ivyiza:

1. Ishengero rito rishobora guhuza abanyeshure bose mu gikorwa kimwe co gusenga gifitaniye isano n'icigwa.
2. Abagize umuryango bose barashobora kuganira ku cigwa bahuriyeko i muhira.

Inyungu:

1. Ivyigwa bisubirwamwo ku nzinguzingu y'imyaka 5-7, bitanga amakuru makeyi yo muri Bibiliya.
2. Ibiri muri Bibiliya kenshi ntibibereye abanyeshure b'imyaka yose.

GUTANGA AMANOTA AHURIWE:

Uko inyigisho zitunganijwe:

Ibintu bitandukanye vyo muri Bibiliya, bifitaniye isano n'insanganyamatsiko imwe, vyigishwa umugwi w'imyaka umwumwe wose.

Ivyiza:

1. Imyaka myinshi irashobora guhurira mu gikorwa co gusenga gifitaniye isano n'insanganyamatsiko imwe.
2. Guganira ku cyumviro mu rugo birashoboka.

Inyungu:

1. Insanganyamatsiko zitari nyinshi cane zituma bigorana gutanga insiguro yuzuye ya Bibiliya.
2. Ivyigwa vyigishwa mu gisata cose bigenwa n'insanganyamatsiko, aho gushingira ku vyo abanyeshure bakeneye.

UGUTANGA AMANOTA MU GICE:

Uko inyigisho zitunganijwe:

Ibiri muri Bibiliya bitandukanye biratangwa ku myaka yose.

Ivyiza:

1. Ibikorwa vyose bifitaniye isano cane n'icigwa ca Bibiliya mu mugwi umwumwe wose.
2. Ivyigwa bishobora gushingira ku rugero rw'imibano, rw'umutima, rw'inyiyumvo n'ubwenge bw'abanyeshure bose.

Inyungu:

1. Ikiyago gisanzwe co muhira kirafise aho kigarukira, kubera ko abavyeyi n'abana biga ibintu bitandukanye.

GUTANGA AMANOTA:

Uko inyigisho zitunganijwe:

Ibintu bitandukanye vyo muri Bibiliya biratangwa ku banyeshure bo mu myaka yose.

Ivyiza:

1. Insiguro y'inyigisho irashobora gutegurwa kugira ngo ihure n'inzira y'iterambere ry'abanyeshure.

Inyungu:

1. Ikiganiro co muhira kirafise aho kigarukira.

2. Biragoye guhuza ibikorwa vyose n'insanganyamatsiko imwe, kuko imyaka yose ifise icigwa gitandukanye.

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATATU

KWIGISHA ABANYESHURE BATAZI GUSOMA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Kumenya abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika.
- Guca irya n'ino ingingo ngenderwako zo kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Kubaha Umukama ni ishingiro ry'ubwenge, kandi kumenya Uwera ni ugutahura. (Imigani 9:10).

INTANGAMARARA

Hari abigisha bahura n'ingorane yo kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika. Umunyeshure atazi gusoma no kwandika ni uwutazi gusoma canke kwandika ururimi rwiwe. Nimba utegura kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika, urakeneye kwiga iki cigwa. Nimba udategura kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika, woshobora gusiba iki cigwa ukaja mu kigabane ca cumi na kane.

NONE BOBA BASHOBORA KWIGISHWA?

Umuntu ntabwirizwa kumenya gusoma no kwandika kugira ngo yige. Nk'akarorero, ururimi ni ubuhinga bugoye kuronka, yamara abana bariga kuvuga ururimi kavukire batazi gusoma no kwandika. Birashoboka kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika ukuri kwo mw'Ijambo ry'Imana naho boba badashobora kurisomera ubwabo.

Rimwe mu mategeko y'Imana ya mbere yo gutanga Ijambo ryayo ryari ukubikora mu majambo:

Kandi aya majambo ndagutegetse uyu musu, uyame mu mutima wawe; Kandi uze ubigishe abana bawe, ubivuge wicaye mu nzu yawe, canke ugenda mu nzira, uryamye canke uvyutse. (Gusubira mu vyagezwe 6:6-7).

Yesu yigisha atakoresheje ibitabu vyanditse. Ntiyarigeze atanga amasomo yanditse canke ngo asabe abanyeshure biwe gusoma ibice vyo muri Bibiliya.

Turashobora kwiyumvira ko Yesu yigisha abantu batazi gusoma no kwandika kuko mu bamutega amatwi harimwo abakene bataronka uburenganzira bwo kwiga. Abo bantu ntibasoma canke ngo bandike ivyigwa Yesu yigisha. Bari bizigira uguseruranira akari ku mutima kugira ngo bige.

Nimba uzokwigisha Inkuru Nziza umuntu wese, rero utegerezwa kugira umugambi wo gushikira abatazi gusoma no kwandika. Ntushobora gushikira abantu bese ubutumwa bwanditse bw'Ijambo ry'Imana kandi ntushobora kwibaza koategerezwa kwiga gusoma imbere y'uko bashobora gushikirizwa Inkuru Nziza.

Kwiga ivyerekeye Imana ntibivana n'inyigisho nk'uko bivana n'inyifato y'umutima:

Kubaha Umukama ni ishingiro ry'ubwenge, kandi kumenya Uwera ni ugutahura. (Imigani 9:10).

KWIGISHA ABANYESHURE BATAZI GUSOMA

Akira ingingo ngenderwako zo kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika:

GUKORA BICIYE KU BAYOBOZI B'UMUCO:

Abantu batazi gusoma no kwandika baratega yompi abarongozi babo kandi bakabumvira. Niwashobora gutuma abarongozi bemera ubutumwa, buzoca bushikirizwa abantu bitagoranye. Abarongozi bamaze kwemera ubutumwa, barashobora kubushikiriza abandi bitagoranye kuko bamenyereye gushikiriza abandi ata bikoresho vyanditse.

MUSHIRA UBUTUMWA N'UMUCO:

Warize yuko ubutumwa butegerezwa kuba bufitaniye isano n'uwubumviriza kugira ngo abuteho, abushire mu ngiro, kandi ashike ku nyishu ibereye. Niwige umuco w'umuntu atazi gusoma no kwandika. Ni ibiki bibabaza mu buzima bwabo bwa misi yose? Ni ingorane n'ingorane izihe bahura na zo mu mucu wabo? Ubutumwa bwawe butegerezwa kuba bufitaniye isano n'ivyo bibazo kugira ngo abantu babitaho, babishire mu ngiro neza, kandi bashike ku nyishu y'abantu.

GUHURIZA UBURYO BWO KWIGISHA N'UMUCO:

Imico kama myinshi irafise uburyo bwa kera bwo gutanga amakuru ku muntu ku wundi. Hari imico kama ibigira biciye mu kuvuga inkuru. Abandi na bo babigira biciye ku ndirimbo no ku muziki bimenyesha ubutumwa bwabo. Iga umuco kugira ngo ubone ingene ubutumwa bushikirizwa neza. Raba uburyo busanzwe bukoreshwa mu mico kama yabo hanyuma ubukoreshe mu kwigisha ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya.

KORESHA IBIDUKIKIJE:

Koresha ibidukikije vy'umuntu atazi gusoma no kwandika. Hitamwo ibintu vyoroshe bivuye mu muco wabo kugira ngo babikoreshe nk'ibikoresho vyo kwigisha. Niwibuke ingene Yezu yakoresheje amabuye, amashurwe, imbuto, inyoni, ifi, amabuye y'agaciro n'inyubakwa? Ushobora gukenera kurema imigani yo muri iki gihe kugira ngo ugaragaze ukuri. Yezu yakoresheje imigani yibanda ku kuroba, gutera no kwimbura n'ibindi, kuko abamwumviriza bari batahura ivyo bintu. Abakwumviriza boshobora kutamenya ivyo bigereranyo. Iga ibidukikije vy'uwo muntu atazi gusoma no kwandika uriko urigisha. Koresha ibidukikije vyabo kugira ngo bareme imigani y'iki gihe yerekana ukuri kwo muri Bibiliya.

SUBIRAMWO INGINGO NGENDERWA ZOROSHE:

Ivyigwa bigume vyoroshe. Nushireho ingingo ngenderwako zoroshe kandi z'ishimikiro. Subiramwo izo ngingo z'ishimikiro incuro nyinshi kugira ngo urabe neza ko abanyeshure bazitahuye. Reka abanyeshure bo ubwabo basubiremwo ukuri kw'ishimikiro mu majambo.

INCAMAKE:

Tanga amajambo makeyi mu nsozero y'icigwa avuga mu ncamake ukuri nyamukuru wamaze kwigisha. Nk'akarorero, mu kwigisha ivy'ukuvuka ubwa kabiri muri Yohana 3 woshobora kuvuga mu nsozero uti: "Utegerezwa kuvuka ubwa kabiri. Ni ukuvuka mu vy'impwemu, si uk'umubiri. Uvuka ubwa kabiri mu vy'impwemu mu kwihana icaha cawe no kwemera Yezu nk'Umukiza wawe."

BAZA IBIBAZO:

Iyo umaze kwigisha icigwa, nubaze ibibazo kugira ngo umenye neza ko ingingo ngenderwako z'ishimikiro z'ico cigwa zatahuwe.

HAMAGARIRA KUGIRA INYISURA:

Uburyo bumwe bwo kumenya neza ko abanyeshure batahuye ubutumwa ni uguhamagara ngo basubize. Nk'akarorero, mu nsozero y'icigwa co muri Yohani 3, ubaze uti "Ni bangahe muri mwebwe boshima kuronka uku kuvuka bushasha?"

BIBILIYA: IGITABO C'IMANA

Bibiliya ni ubutumwa bwanditse Imana yategetse abantu kwandika. Ni igitabo kirimwo Amajambo yiwe. Icipfuzo ciwe ni uko abantu bose boshobora kuyisoma. Kubera iyo mvo, abarongozi benshi b'abakirisu baragize uruhara mu kwigisha abantu gusoma no kwandika. Iyi ni porogarama yigisha abantu batazi gusoma no kwandika kugira bashobore kwisomera ubutumwa bw'Imana.

Niba ushaka gukora ivyo, raba igice c'iki kigabane kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa". Ariko wibuke yuko atari ngombwa ko umuntu azi gusoma no kwandika kugira ngo yishure Inkuru Nziza.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Sigura ijambo "utazi gusoma no kwandika".

3. Nuvuge mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zatanze muri iki cigwa zo kwigisha abanyeshure batazi gusoma no kwandika.

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Rondera umuntu atazi gusoma no kwandika umusangire Inkuru Nziza ukoresheje amabwirizwa yatanze muri iki gice.

2. Niba ushaka gutanguza porogarama yo gusoma no kwandika kugira ngo ufashe abantu kwiga gusoma no kwandika mu rurimi rwabo, bwira ishirahamwe ry'ugusoma no kwandika ryitwa Laubauch mu gihugu cawe maze usabe amakuru.

IGICE CA CUMI NA KANE

AMAHUGURWA Y'ABIGISHA

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Kumenya ibintu bibiri vy'ishimikiro bikenewe kugira ngo abigisha bamenyerezwe.
- Guca irya n'ino intambwe zo gutegura porogarama yo kwigisha abigisha.
- Gusigura ingene boronka abanyeshure bo muri porogarama yo kwigisha abigisha.
- Guca mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zo kurongora amahugurwa y'abigisha.
- Guca mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zo gushiramwo abigisha bamenyerejwe mw'ishengero.
- Nimushire ku rutonde uburyo umwigisha yoshobora gusuzumwamwo.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Kuko nabashikirije amajambo wampaye; kandi barayakiriye, baramenya vy'ukuri yuko naje iwawe, kandi baremera ko ari Wewe wantumye. (Yohani 17:8)

INTANGAMARARA

Yesu yaramenyereje abigishwa, amaze gusozera iyo nyigisho ati... Kuko nabahaye amajambo wampaye... (Yohani 17:8)

Umugambi wo muri Bibiliya wo kugwira mu vy'impwemu ni ukwigisha abagabo b'intahemuka bashoboye kwigisha n'abandi (II Timoteyo 2:2). Nimba uzoshitsa uwo mugambi, utegerezwa kwama uri abigisha bamenyereza. Iki cigwa kijanye n'ivy'ugutoza abigisha. Muri iki gice, haravugwa ibintu bibiri vy'ishimikiro bikenewe mu gutoza abigisha kandi haratangwa intambwe ngirakamaro zo gutegura porogarama y'amahugurwa. Hatangwa kandi amabwirizwa yerekeye ingene bitora abanyeshure bo kuja muri ayo mahugurwa, ingene borongora ivyigwa, no gushiramwo abigisha bamenyerejwe mw'ishengero.

IBIKENEWE BIBIRI VY'ISHIMIKIRO MU GUTOZWA

Hariho ibintu bibiri vy'ishimikiro bikenewe mu gutoza abigisha mw'ishengero; amahugurwa y'imbere y'igikorwa n'imbere y'igikorwa.

AMAHUGURWA Y'IMBERE Y'UMUGAMBI:

Imyimenyerezo y'imbere y'igikorwa ni imyimenyerezo itangwa imbere y'uko umwizera atangura gukora mw'ishengero nk'umwigisha. Ni porogarama y'ukwiga izomufasha kumenya ingene yokwigisha.

AMAHUGURWA YO MU GIHUGU:

Ivyigwa vyo mu gikorwa bihabwa abamaze gukora nk'abigisha mw'ishengero. Iyo nyigisho irabafasha kurushiriza gutsimbataza ingabirano yabo yo kwigisha. Yezu yarahaye abigishwa biwe ubwo bwoko bwompi bw'imyimenyerezo.

GUTEGURA POROGRAMU Y'AMAHUGURWA Y'ABIGISHA

Dore intambwe zo gutegura porogarama y'amahugurwa y'abigisha mw'ishengero ryawe:

1. Gusaba ubufatanye bw'umupasitori canke umurongozi w'impwemu w'ishengero.
2. Gusaba abantu basanzwe ari abigisha beza ngo bafashe nk'abarongozi bazokwigisha abandi.
3. Guhura n'abo barongozi kugira ngo ushireho:

-Intego za porogarama y'amahugurwa: Kumenya ivyo abigisha bariho ubu n'abashobora kuba abigisha bakeneye. Vuga intumbero ushaka gushikako muri porogarama y'amahugurwa.

-Amatariki, amasaha, n'ahantu h'amahugurwa.

-Abarongozi bazokwigisha muri porogarama y'amahugurwa: Ninde azokwigisha iki kandi ryari?

-Ibisabwa kugira umuntu yinjire muri iyo porogarama: Ni nde uzokwemerera kujayo? Birumvikana ko bategerezwa kuba ari abemera bavutse ubwa kabiri, ariko woshobora kuba ufise ibindi bisabwa ushaka gushinga. (Raba ivyiyumviro biri mu gice kivuga ngo "Ivyo kwiga ibindi" muri iki kigabane).

-Ivyiyumviro bisabwa kugira ngo umuntu arangize porogarama: Ni igiki basabwa kugira ngo arangize amahugurwa? (Kugira ngo ubone ivyiyumviro, raba igice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa").

-Ubwoko bw'ibikorwa vy'amahugurwa: Raba igice ca "Ibindi vyigwa" muri iki cigwa ku bwoko butandukanye bw'ibikorwa vy'amahugurwa.

-Ingengo y'imari [y'amahera] yo gutoza abigisha: Bizotwara angahe? None ayo mahera azova hehe?

-Ibikoresho vyo gutoza: Iri shure rishobora gukoreshwa mu gutoza abigisha. Ushobora gushaka kuvyungukirako n'amahugurwa yihariye y'idini ryawe n'/canke inyigisho uteganya gukoresha.

4. Tegura ikirangamisi c'umwaka maze ushireko urutonde rw'amahugurwa yose. Nimushiremwo amatariki, amasaha n'ahantu.

5. Gutegura insobanuro y'ubusuku bw'abigisha. Ivyo bizotuma hamenyekana inshingano z'umwigisha ku bariko baryumvira kwinjira muri ayo mahugurwa. (Raba igice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" kugira ngo ubone akarorero k'insobanuro y'ubusuku).

6. Gutegura indagano y'umwigisha kugira ngo abashobora kuba abigisha bayishireko umukono. Iyi ni inyandiko yerekana ukwiyemeza kw'umwigisha. (Raba igice c'iki cigwa kivuga ngo "Ibindi vyigwa" kugira ngo ubone akarorero k'indagano).

GUTORA ABAKOZI MURI POROGRAMU Y'AMAHUGURWA

Dore intambwe zo gutora abantu bo muri porogarama y'amahugurwa y'abigisha:

1. Gutumira abigisha bariho ubu kugira ngo baje mu mahugurwa yo mu kazi.
2. Gutangaza mu misa y'ishengero ku bijanye n'amahugurwa. Basabe abashobora kuba abigisha bashaka kukumenyesha.
3. Ugirane ubucuti bwite n'abo uzi canke wihweje kandi wemera ko bafise ingabire yo mu vy'impwemu yo kwigisha.
4. Suzuma abasaba batamaze kwigisha kugira ngo umenye neza ko bafise ibisabwa vyo kwinjira mwashizeho muri porogarama y'amahugurwa y'abigisha.
5. Kumenyesha abakwiriye bose itariki, isaha n'ahantu ivy'ikiganiro ca mbere bizobera.

KUYOBORA AMAHUGURWA

Akira ingingo ngenderwako zimwe zimwe zo kurongora amahugurwa y'abigisha:

1. Tangira ikiganiro cose ku gihe.
2. Mutangure n'ugusenga ngo Mpwemu Yera asige amavuta ku bigisha, yugurure imitima n'ubwenge bw'abanyeshure kugira ngo bige.
3. Fata ukuza. Abanyeshure bakwiye gusabwa kuja mu biganiro bimwebimwe kugira ngo bashobore kurangiza iryo shure.
4. Niwitwararike ko umunyeshure wese afise kopi y'ibitabu vyose vyanditswe bijanye n'icigwa kizokwigishwa.
5. Ugire ibikoresho vyose bikenewe kugira ngo wigishe icigwa. Ivyo vyoshobora kubamwo ibikoresho vy'amaso, igitabu co kwigisha be n'ibindi nk'ivyo. Koresha uburyo bwo kwigisha wize muri iri shure.
6. Nuhe umwanya w'ibibazo n'inyishu ku bijanye n'ivyo wigishije mu kiganiro.
7. Gutanga ibikorwa abanyeshure boheza imbere y'ikoraniro rikurikira. Ivyo vyoshobora kubamwo ugusoma, kwandika canke kwigisha.
8. Keretse Mpwemu Yera agenda mu buryo butandukanye, ugume mu gihe cashinzwe ivy'ishure. Gusezera abanyeshure ku gihe.

GUSHIRAHO ABIGISHA

Ivyigwa vy'abigisha ntibigira akamaro kiretse abo umenyereza bakoreshejwe vy'ukuri mu kibanza co kwigisha. Aha hariho amabwirizwa yo gushiramwo abigisha muri porogarama y'inyigisho y'ishengero:

MUBAZE UMUPASITORI:

None ni hehe akeneye abigisha? Ni hehe yizera ko umuntu ku giti ciwe yoshobora gukora neza cane? Umwungere ni we murongozi Imana yashize mw'ishengero. Ni we abazwa porogarama y'inyigisho mw'ishengero. Ni we kandi afise inshingano yo kuyobora ingabire n'ubuhinga vy'abari mu gisata c'ishengero.

IKIBANZA BIKURIKIJE N'UMUHAMAGARO N'UBUSHOBOZI:

Rimbura ubushobozi bw'uwo muntu ashirwako. Boba bazoba abagira ico bakoze mu mugwi bazokwigisha? Mbega Imana yoba yarabahaye umuhamagaro udasanze muri uwo mugwi nyene? Nk'akarorero, Intumwa Paulo yari afise akamaro ku bantu b'abanyamahanga kubera umuhamagaro Imana yamuhaye be n'aho yakuriye n'ubushobozi bwiwe bwite.

IKIBANZA BIKURIKIJWE N'IMYAKA:

Abantu bamwebamwe ntibakunda kwigisha abana. Abandi ntibamererwa neza iyo bari kumwe n'abantu bakuze. Imyaka yose irakeneye kwigishwa, ariko umwigisha akwiye kuba afise inyungu n'/canke umuhamagaro wo gukorana n'umugwi w'imyaka kanaka.

TANGA AKARYO KO KWIGISHA MU BIMENYETSO:

Reka umwigisha mushasha abe ariwe abanje gukora nk'umwigisha asubirira igihe umwigisha asanzwe adashobora kubaho. Hanyuma bareke bigishe ivyigwa vyinshi umwigisha azi utuntu n'utundi ariko arabibona. Inyuma y'icigwa, uwuriko aravyitegereza arashobora gusangira n'uwo umwigisha mushasha ivyiyumviro vy'ingirakamaro mu mwiherero.

ISUZUMWA RY'UMWIGISHA

Umwigisha amaze gukora mw'ishengero, igikorwa ciwe gikwiye gusuzumwa rimwe na rimwe. Ivyo Yesu yabigiranye n'abigishwa biwe amaze kubarungika gukorera. Baca bavuga ivyo bavuze vyose n'ivyo bakoze vyose (Mariko 6:7 na 30). Gusuzuma birafasha kumenya no gukosora ingorane ziri mu

nyigisho. Bitanga akaryo abarongozi b'ishengero bo mu vy'impwemu bo gufasha abigisha mu kurushiriza guteza imbere ingabire yabo yo mu vy'impwemu yo kwigisha.

Akira uburyo bumwe bumwe bwo gusuzuma umwigisha:

1. Umwigisha ashobora gusuzumwa akoresheje ubuhinga bwo gusuzuma yize mu kigabane ca cumi n'umwe c'iri shure. Nimubwire umwigisha wese yisuzume, hanyuma asubiremwo ivyo yashitseko.
2. Gusuzuma ushingiye ku ndondoro y'ubusuku: Boba bariko bararangura ibisabwa mu ndondoro y'ubusuku ku kibanza cabo co kwigisha?
3. Mbega bariko barakurikiza indagano y'umwigisha basinye?
4. Niwihweze umwigisha ariko yigisha icigwa vy'ukuri. Boba bariko barashikiriza neza Ijambo ry'Imana abigishwa? Ni igiki bokora kugira ngo baryohore uburyo bashikiriza ico cigwa? Babwire ivyiyumviro vyiza bimwebimwe.
5. Suzuma "ivyamwa". Bibiliya ivuga ko "ivyamwa" [ivyavuye mu busuku] bishobora kubonwa (Luka 6:43-44).

Ibuka: Gusuzuma no gukosora ingorane bikwiye kwama bikorwa mu buryo buranga urukundo kandi bwiza.

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Ni ibihe bintu bibiri vy'ishimikiro bikenewe kugira ngo abigisha bamenyerezwe?

3. Guca mu ncamake intambwe zo gutegura porogarama yo gutoza abigisha.

4. Woshobora gute gutora abanyeshure bo muri porogarama y'amahugurwa y'abigisha?

5. Guca mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zo kurongora amahugurwa y'abigisha.

6. Guca mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zo gushiramwo abigisha bamenyerejwe mw'ishengero.

7. Tanga urutonde rw'uburyo butanu bwo gusuzuma umwigisha.

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

Iyi nkuru ikurikira iraca irya n'ino ivyo mwize muri iki cigwa. Ushobora kuyikoresha mu gutegura porogarama yo gutoza abigisha:

1. Nimushire ku rutonde intumbero za porogarama yawe y'amahugurwa:

2. Nushire amatariki, amasaha n'ibibanza ku kirangamisi nyamukuru c'umwaka. (Koresha ikirangamisi kugira ngo ubikore).

3. Gushinga ibisabwa kugira umuntu yinjire muri iyo porogarama. Uwusaba akwiye:

- Ube umwizera yavutse ubwa kabiri.
- Mwakurikiye akarorero ka Kristo mu kubatizwa mu mazi.
- Ube wuzuye Mpwemu.
- Kuja mu misa y'ishengero ubudasiba (kandi/canke kuba umunyamuryango w'ishengero).
- Kugira izina ryiza mw'ishengero no mu kibano.
- Ushitse ku bisabwa vya Bibiliya ku barongozi.
- Kwerekana ivyamwa vya Mpwemu Yera n'inyifato imeze nka Kristo mu buzima bwa misi yose.

4. Gushinga ingingo mfatirwako zo kurangiza porogarama. Akira ivyiyumviro bimwebimwe:

Abasaba bategerezwa:

- Kuja mu mahugurwa yose kiretse iyo ufise imbabazi kubera indwara canke vyihutirwa vyemewe n'umurongozi w'ishure.
- Urangize ibikorwa vyose vy'ishure.
- Imenyereze kwigisha nibura icigwa kimwe umurongozi ariko arabibona.

5. Kumenya ubwoko bw'igikorwa co gutoza abigisha. Akira ivyiyumviro bimwebimwe:

-Imenyerezwa ry'igihe gito nk'igice c'inama y'abigisha isanzwe: Nimba abigisha b'ishengero bakorana ubudasiba, mukoreshe igice c'ikoraniro ryose mu mahugurwa yo mu gikorwa.

-Mu masaha y'ishure ry'imisi mikuru: Nimba ishengero ryanyu rifise isaha y'ishure ry'imisi mikuru, nimutoze abigisha bashasha mw'ishure ridasanzwe rirongorwa muri ico gihe.

-Kwigisha: Ha abashobora kuba abigisha kopi y'iki gitabu maze ubabwire baheza amasomo mu kwiga ku giti cabo.

-Imenyerezwa ry'ijoro rimwe: Guhura ijoro rimwe mu ndwi kugira ngo twimenyereze.

-Urutonde: Guhura mu rutonde rw'amakoraniro y'amahugurwa. Nk'akarorero, kuva ku wa mbere gushika ku wa gatanu w'indwi kanaka.

-Subira inyuma: Kujana abigisha mu nkambi canke mu gusubira inyuma kugira ngo bamenyerezwe.

-Umwe ku wundi: Gushinga umwigisha azi utuntu n'utundi kugira ngo amenyereze umwigisha mushasha ku bijanye n'umuntu ku wundi ishingiro.

-Imenyerezwa ry'ubumwe: Kumbure amashengero menshi yo mu kibano yashobora gushaka gutegura umugambi w' umusi mukuru w'amahugurwa y'ubumwe aho abigisha bose bo mw'idini ryabo baturira hamwe kubera ubumwe n'imyimenyerezo.

-Imyimenyerezo y'amajwi n'amashusho: Nimba ufise ibikoresho vy'amajwi canke amasanamu, nufate amajwi

gutoza no kureka abanyeshure bakiga bigenjeje neza.

6. Gutora abarongozi bazokwigisha, ni ibihe bazokwigisha, n'igihe bazokwigisha. Kora urutonde rufise imitwe ikurikira:

Izina Amatariki Ivyigwa

7. Ni ibihe bikoresho vyo kwimenyereza uzokoresha?

Izina ry'amahugurwa:

Izina/Aderesi y'Umwanditsi:

(Ntimwibagire...Mushobora gukoresha iki gitabu ca Harvestime mu gutoza abigisha.)

8. Gutegura ingengo y'imari:

None kwamamaza iyo porogarama bizotwara iki? \$_____

None ivyo bikoresho vyo kwimenyereza bizotwara iki? \$_____

Ibindi bikoresho: \$_____

9. Gutegura insobanuro y'ubusuku y'amabanga y'abashobora kuba abigisha. Aha ni akarorero ko gukurikira:

AKARORERO K'INSOBANURO Y'UBUKOZI

Umwigisha w'abakuze

Izina ry'igikorwa: Umwigisha w'ishure ry'abantu bakuze.

Insobanuro y'igikorwa: Umwigisha w'inyigisho ya Bibiliya y'abantu bakuze azokwitwararika:

-Gutegura no kwigisha ivyigwa vy'indwi ku yindi.

Umusi_____Igihe_____Ahantu

-Gutora abashasha bo kwinjira mw'ishure.

-Guhamagara abanyeshure bataboneka n'abanywanyi batagira uruhara kugira ngo bamenye ingorane, basukure, basubire kuba abanywanyi bakora.

-Gutsindira ingingo zitarakizwa ku Mukama Yesu Kristu.

-Gukorera ivya nkenyerwa vy'impwemu vy'abagize ishure bamaze kuba abemera, kubarongora mu gukura no gutera imbere mu vy'impwemu, kubategurira igikorwa c'ubusuku.

-Guhimiriza abagize ishengero kuba igice gikomeye c'ubumwe bw'ishengero ryose.

-Kuzuza amadosiye y'ishengero yose asabwa yerekeye iri shure ,i.e., amadosiye y'abaje, n'ibindi.

Ibisabwa ku muntu:

-Yahamagariwe n'Imana muri ubu busuku bwihariye.

-Ushitse ku bisabwa vy'uburongozi bivugwa muri Bibiliya.

-Guheza amashure y'abigisha atangwa n'iri shengero.

-Ubushobozi bwo kuvugana neza.

-Umunyamuryango w'iyi shengero akora cane.

-Mu guhuza n'ikibanza c'inyigisho c'iri shengero.

-Gushigikira kandi bihuye n'uburongozi bw'ishengero.

Igihe co kwiyemeza:

-Igihe co kwitegurira umuntu ku giti ciwe inama y'ishure isanzwe.

-Igihe c'amakoraniro y'ishure asanzwe: Amasaha abiri mu ndwi.

-Ikoraniro ry'abakozi ry'ukwezi.

-Ishure ry'amahugurwa y'abigisha bari mu kazi buri mwaka.

-Igihe co kwifatanya n'abandi, ubumwe, ukurikirana, n'ubusuku ku banyeshure.

10. Gutegura indagano y'umwigisha y'ukwiyezeza. Aha ni akarorero ko gukurikira:

UKWIYEMEZA KW'UMWIGISHA

Kubera ko nakiriye Yezu Kristu nk'Umukiza wanjye bwite, ubu nkaba nkiri mu bumwe na we, ndatahura ko gukorera Kristo n'ijambo ryiwe ku bandi ari umuhamagaro wo hejuru. Kubera igikorwa mfise co kwigisha no kwizigira imfashanyo n'ubuyobozi bwa Mpwemu Yera, ndasezerana ko:

-Ndemeranya n'inyigisho y'ishengero ryanje, kandi ntaco nzokwigisha kinyuranye na yo.

-Nzoshira ku ruhande umwanya wo gusenga no kwiga Bibiliya buri musi.

-Nzosenga n'ubwira kugira ngo abanyeshure banje bahinduke, n'abariko barakura mu vy'impwemu Abakirisu.

-Nzomara umwanya ntegura icigwa cose n'ubudahemuka, kandi nzokwitegura mu vy'impwemu mu kubaho ukuri no kwigisha.

-Nzoba umwizigirwa mu kibanza canje co kwigisha mw'ishengero.

-Nzokwigisha mw'ishure nkoresheje Ijambo ry'Imana, nteze imbere inyigisho ya Bibiliya n'abanyeshure banje kandi ndaremeshe kugira uruhara n'umwete mw'ishure.

-Nzoja mu budahemuka no guteza imbere ibikorwa vy'ishengero ryacu, kandi nzofasha ishengero mu vy'amahera no mu masengesho yanje.

-Nzoja mu nama iyo ari yo yose y'ishami ry'ishengero, kiretse iyo nzibijwe n'imvo kanaka nshobora gukora n'ijwi ryo mu mutima muhe Imana.

-Nimba kubera imvo zimwe zimwe ntashobora gushitsa amabanga yanje, nzogisha inama abarongozi banje, nshireho ivyigwa vyanje nimba ivyo bisa n'ibibereye.

Izina: _____ Itariki: _____

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATANU

INTANGAMARARA Y'UKWAMAMAZA .

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Sigura ivy'ukwamamaza.
- Numenye ingingo zamamaza zishingiye kuri Bibiliya zikwiye kwibandako.
- Nusigure akamaro ko kugaragaza ububasha bw'Imana mu gihe c'ukwamamaza Ijambo.
- Raba imburi zitandatu zo muri Bibiliya zijanye n'ukwamamaza.

IMIRONGO NKURU:

None bazokwambaza bate uwo batemeye? bazokwemera bate Uwo batari bumvise? Kandi bazovyumva bate ata wubibabwiye? Kandi bazosigura bate, batatumwe? (Abaroma 10:14-15a).

INTANGAMARARA

Iki gice kiratangura ikiganiro c'ukwamamaza bishingiye kuri Bibiliya. Irasobanura kwamamaza, igaragaza ingingo zijanye n'ukwamamaza kwa Bibiliya, irasigura akamaro ko kwerekana ububasha bw'Imana igihe umuntu ariko aramamaza, ikagaragaza n'imburi za Bibiliya zijanye n'ukwamamaza. Mu gice gikurikira uzomenya ingene wategura insiguro ishingiyeye kuri Bibiliya.

KWIGISHA NO KWAMAMAZA .

Wamenye insobanuro y'Ijambo "kwigisha" mu kigabane ca mbere c'iri shure:

Kwigisha ni igikorwa co kwigisha abandi. Birimwo kwerekana, kwerekana, kumenyesha, gutanga ubumenyi, gutoza no kuyobora inyigisho z'uwundi.

Ehe insobanuro y'Ijambo "kwamamaza":

Kwamamaza ni igikorwa co gutanga insiguro [insiguro canke isuzuma ry'ikintu mu buryo butunganye] yigisha abandi mu buryo bubereye.

Kwamamaza no kwigisha birasa, kuko vyompi bimenyesha abandi ukuri kwo mw'Ijambo ry'Imana. Uzomenya mu kigabane gikurikira ko gutegura insiguro bisa n'ugutegura .

icigwa co kwigisha. Ariko kwamamaza no kwigisha akenshi biratandukanye n'uburyo bwo kwigisha bukoreshwa be n'uburyo bwo kubishikiriza.

GUHUZA UBWIRIZWA N'UKWIGISHA .

Gusangira Inkuru Nziza neza bihuza kwamamaza n'ukwigisha. Yesu yigishije yongera aramamaza ati:

Yesu rero aca mu bisagara vyose no mu mihana yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, yigisha Inkuru Nziza y'Ubwami, akiza abantu indwara zose n'ubumuga bwose. (Matayo 9:35).

(Raba kandi Matayo 4,17,23; 9,35; 11,1,5; Mariko 1,14,38-39; 2,2; Luka 4,43-44; 9,6; 20,1; I Petero 3,19; 4,6).

Imwe mu ntumbero nyamukuru za Yesu yari iyo kwamamaza:

Mutima w'Umukama ari kuri jewe, kuko yansize amavuta ngo menyeshe Inkuru Nziza aboro...kumenyesha abajanywe imbohe ukubohorwa...kumenyesha umwaka mwiza w'Umukama. (Luka 4:18-19).

Yesu yapfuye kugira ngo ukwihana no kubabarirwa ivyaha kwamamazwe:

Arababwira ati: «Vyanditswe ng'uko Kristu akwiye kubabara, hanyuma ku musi ugira gatatu akazuka mu bapfuye.

Kandi yuko ukwihana no kubabarirwa kw'ivyaha bikwiye kwamamazwa mw'izina ryiwe mu mahanga yose, biherereye i Yeruzalemu. (Luka 24:46-47).

UMUGAMBI WO KWAMAMAZA .

Abigishwa bashinzwe na Yesu kwamamaza:

Araheza atora cumi na babiri, ngo babe kumwe na we, kandi ngo abatume kwamamaza. (Mariko 3:14)

Uko mugenda mwigishe muti: Ubwami bwo mw'ijuru buri hafi. (Matayo 10:7) (Raba kandi Matayo 10:27; Luka 9:2,60).

Intumbero y'ishengero rya mbere yari iyo kwamamaza Inkuru Nziza ku batari bwayumve:

Kwamamaza Inkuru Nziza mu ntara ziri hirya yanyu, ntitwiratane mu vyo abandi bakora vyateguwe mu minwe yacu. (II Ab'i Korinto 10:16)

Cokimwe n'inyigisho, kwamamaza ntikwari gushingiye gusa ku bijanye n'ishengero:

Imisi yose mu rusengero no mu ngo, ntibasiba kwigisha no kumenyesha ubutumwa bwiza bwa Yesu Kristu. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 5:42)

Na vyo nyene ntivyari bigenewe abapasitori canke abasuku b'igihe cose gusa. Abemera mw'ishengero rya mbere baratatanijwe kubera uruhamo n'abari basabagiriye hose bamamaza Ijambo ry'Imana. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:4) (Raba kandi Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 11:19-20).

Nk'abizera, natwe dushinzwe kwamamaza Inkuru Nziza amahanga yo kw'isi:

Ubu butumwa bwiza bw'ubwami buzovugwa mw'isi yose, ngo bube icabona amahanga yose; ni ho umuhero uzoza. (Matayo 24:14).

Mugende mw'isi yose mubwire Inkuru Nziza icaremwe cose.(Mariko 16:15) .

IKIGANIRO C'UKWAMAMAZA .

Cokimwe n'ukwigisha, kwamamaza gukwiye kwama nantaryo gushingiye kw'Ijambo ry'Imana. Nk'akarorero, mu nsiguro ya Petero mu Vyakozwe n'intumwa 2, imirongo 12 muri 23 yari amajambo asubiwemwo mu Vyanditswe vyo mw'Isezerano rya Kera.

Ukwamamaza gushingiye kuri Bibiliya gukwiye kwibanda kuri:

KWIHANA NO KUBABARIRIRA IVYAHA:

Kandi yuko ukwihana n'uguharirwa kw'ivyaha bikwiye kwamamazwa mw'izina ryiwe mu mahanga yose, biherereye i Yeruzalemu. (Luka 24:47).

Nuko baragenda, bigisha ngo abantu bihane. (Mariko 6:12) .

(Raba kandi Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 13:38; 14:15).

UBUTUMWA BWIZA BW'UBWAMI BW'IMANA:

Kandi ubu butumwa bwiza bw'ubwami buzovugwa mw'isi yose, ngo bube icabona amahanga yose, ni ho umuhero uzoza. (Matayo 24:14).

(Raba kandi Matayo 9:35; 11:5; Mariko 1:14; 16:15; Luka 4:18; Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:12; 14:7,21; 16:10; 20:25; Abaroma 1:15; 15:19-20; 1 Ab'i Korinto II1:5; 10:14;11:7;Ab'i Kolosayi 1:23;I Ab'i Tesalonike 2:9).

IZUKA RY'ABAPFUYE:

...yamamaza biciye kuri Yesu ivy'izuka ry'abapfuye. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 4:2)

(Raba kandi Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 17:3,18).

IJAMBO RY'IMANA:

Buno nyene abantu benshi barakoranira hamwe, ku buryo ata kibanza cabonetse, mbere n'imbere y'umuryango, aca ababwira Ijambo ry'Imana. (Mariko 2:2)

Ariko Ijambo ry'Umukama rizahoraho imyaka yose. Kandi iryo ni ryo Jambo mwabwiwe n'Inkuru Nziza. (I Petero 1:25)

(Raba kandi Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 8:4,25; 13:5; 14:25; 15:35-36; 17:13; II Timoteyo 4:2; Tito 1:3).

IJAMBO RY'UKWIZERA:

...Iryo jambo riri hafi yawe, riri mu kanwa kawe no mu mutima wawe, ni ryo jambo twigisha ryo kwizera. (Abaroma 10:8) (Raba kandi Abagalatiya 1:23).

IVYOSE BIREBA YESU:

...Amamaza Ubwami bw'Imana, yigisha ivyerekeye Umwami Yesu Kristo...(Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 28:31)

Jewe nahawe ubwo buntu bwo kubwira abanyamahanga ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubutunzi butagira uko bungana bwa Kristo. (Abanyefeso 3:8).

(Raba kandi Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 5:42; 8:5,35; 9:20; 17:3,18; Abaroma 16:25; II Ab'i Korinto 1:19; 4:5; Abakolosayi 1:28).

AMAHORO BICIYE KURI YESU KRISTO:

Ijambo Imana yarungikiye Abisirayeli, ribamenyesha ubutumwa bwiza bw'amahoro muri Yesu Kristo... (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 10:36) (Raba kandi Abanyefeso 2:17).

UMUSARABA:

Kuko ubutumwa bw'umusaraba ari ubupfu ku bahona; ariko kuri twebw abakizwa, ni ububasha bw'Imana. (I Ab'i Korinto 1:18) (Raba kandi I Ab'i Korinto 1:17-22).

UKWEREKANA UBUSHOBOZI .

Ukwerekana ububasha bw'Imana ni uguherekeza kwamamaza nk'uko nyene kwigisha:

Yesu rero aca mu bisagara vyose no mu mihana yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, yigisha Inkuru Nziza y'Ubwami, akiza abantu indwara zose n'ubumuga bwose. (Matayo 9:35).

Paulo yavuze ati:

Kandi imvugo yanje n'inyigisho zanje ntivyari mu majambo y'ubwenge bw'abantu anyosha, ariko vyarimwo ukwigaragaza kw'Umwuka n'ubushobozi; kugira ngo ukwemera kwanyu kutashingiye ku bwenge bw'abantu, ahubwo ku bubasha bw'Imana. (I Ab'i Korinto 2:4-5) (Raba Mariko 1:39; Luka 9:6; Abaroma 15:19; I Ab'i Korinto 1:17-18).

Ukwerekana ububasha ni ikintu gihambaye kuko kwemeza kwamamaza Ijambo:

Baragenda bamamaza hose, Umukama akorana na bo, aremeza Ijambo n'ibimenyetso bikurikira. (Mariko 16:20) .

UBWAMAMAZI .

Mu ntango z'iki cigwa twavuganye kamere z'umuntu ku giti ciwe zikwiye kugaragara mu buzima bw'umwigisha. Izo kamere nyene zikwiye kuba no mu buzima bw'uwumamaza Inkuru Nziza. Abakolosayi igice ca I kirerekana izindi kamere zitatu z'umwamamazi w'Injili:

NI UMUKOZI WA KRISTO:

« Umusuku wa Kristo w'umwizigirwa » (Umurongo wa 7). Kristo ategerezwa gushirwa hejuru mu kwamamaza kwiwe kwose.

NI UMUKOZI W'UBUTUMWA BWIZA:

«Ubutumwa bwiza... jewe Paulo nacicse umusuku wabwo» (Umurongo wa 23).

NI UMUKOZI W'ISHENGERO:

«...Ishengero nagize umusuku waryo» (Imirongo 24-25).

IMBURIZO YO MU BIBILIYA

Akira imburi zine zo muri Bibiliya zijanye n'ukwamamaza:

ABABWIRIZA BATEGEREZWA KUBAHO IVYO BWIRIZA:

None wewe wigisha abandi, ntiwigisha wewe nyene? Wewe ubwiriza umuntu ngo ntakwibe, mbega wewe wiba? (Abaroma 2:21).

Ariko jewe nguma muni y'umubiri wanjye, nkawuganza; kugira ngo na ho maze kwigisha abandi, nanje ubwanje mbe uwucitswe. (I Ab'i Korinto 9:27)

NIWABA WAHAMAGARIWE KUBWIRIZA, NTABWO ARI UBURYO BWIHARIYE BWawe:

Kwamamaza si uburyo bwo guhitamwo abahamagawe n'Imana mu buryo bwihariye ngo babikore:

Kuko naho ndiko ndamamaza Inkuru Nziza, ntaco mfise co kwirata; kuko ntegetswe; egome, ndagowe, ni ntamamaza Inkuru Nziza. (I Ab'i Korinto 9:16)

UBWIRIZWA BUTEGEREZWA KUBA BUSHIMIYIYE KW'IJAMBO RY'IMANA:

Ariko naho twebwe canke umumarayika avuye mw'ijuru yobabwira ubutumwa bwiza bunyuranye n'ubwo twababariye, arakavumwa.

Twaravuze kera, ndabisubiyemwo, nihagira uwuzobabwira ubutumwa bwiza butari ubwo mwakiriye, avumwe. (Abagalatiya 1:8-9) (Raba kandi II Ab'i Korinto 11:4).

IMPAMVU ZITEGEREZWA KUBA ZIGOROROTSE:

Paulo aravuga ku mpamvu zituma umuntu avuga Inkuru Nziza mu Bafilipi 1:15-18. Soma iki gice muri Bibiliya yawe. Paulo yavuze ko...

Koko rero, hari abamamaza Kristu kubera ishari n'imitongano; kandi abandi na bo bafise umutima mwiza. (Ab'i Filipi 1:15).

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Imirongo y'Ingenzi mu mutwe.

2. Sigura "kwamamaza".

3. Ukwamamaza gushingiye kuri Bibiliya gukwiye kwibanda ku bintu ibihe?

4. Tanga urutonde rw'imhuri zine zo muri Bibiliya zijanye n'ukwamamaza zavuzwe muri iki cigwa.

5. Ni kubera iki kwerekana ububasha bw'Imana bihambaye igihe umuntu ariko aramamaza Ijambo?

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

Iga ibi bivugwa muri Bibiliya ku bijanye no kwamamaza:

IVYO ISEZERANO YA KERA BISOBANUKA KU BIJANYE N'UKWAMAMAZA

Zaburi 40:9; Umusiguzi 1:1,2,12; 7:27; 11:8-10; Yesaya 61:1; Nehemiya 6:7.

IVYO ISEZERANO RISHASHA BITUMA ABABWIRIZA B'ISEZERANO YA KERA

Matayo 12:41; Luka 11:32; II Petero 2:5.

IVYO ISEZERANO RISHASHA BISOMA KU BIJANYE N'UKWAMAMAZA

Matayo 3:1, 4:17,23; 9:35; 10:7,27; 11:1,5; 12:41; 24:14,41; 26:13

Mariko 1,4,7,14,38-39; 2:2; 3:14; 6:12; 14:9; 16:15,20;

Luka 3:3,18; 4:18-19,43-44.

Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 3:20; 4:2; 5:42; 8:4,5,12,25,35,40; 9:20,27; 10:36-37,42; 11:19-20;
13:5,24,38,42; 14:7,15,21,25; 15:21,35-36; 16:6,10; 17:3,13,18; 19:13; 20:7,9,25

Abaroma 1:15; 2:21; 10:8-15; 15:19-20; 16:25

I Ab'i Korinto 1:17-18; 2:4; 9:14-16,18,27; 15:1-2,11,12,14

II Ab'i Korinto 1:19; 2:12; 4:5; 10:14; 10:16; 11:4,7.

Abagalatiya 1:8,9,11,16,23; 2:2; 3:8; 4:13; 5:11

Abanyefeso 2:17; 3:8; Abafilipi 1:15-18; Ab'i Kolosayi 1:23,28; I Ab'i Tesalonike 2:9; I Timoteyo 2:7;
3:16; II Timoteyo 1:11; 4:17; Tito 1:3; Abaheburayo 4:2,6; I Petero 1:12,25; 3:19; 4:6; II Petero 2:5.

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATANDATU

GUTEGURA INYIGISHO

INTUMBERO:

Uhejeje iki gice uzoshobora:

- Nuvuge mu ncamake intambwe z'ishimikiro zo gutegura insiguro.
- Sigura kwamamaza kw'insanganyamatsiko.
- Sigura ukwamamaza kw'ivyanditswe.
- Sigura ukwamamaza gusobanura.
- Gutegura insiguro yo kwamamaza.

UMURONGO W'INGENZI:

Mwigishe ijambo; n'ube uwuca mu gihe, mu gihe ata gihe; Ukane, uhanure, uhanure n'ukwihangana kwose n'inyigisho. (II Timoteyo 4:2)

INTANGAMARARA

Muri iki cigisho uzomenya ingene wokwamamaza insiguro ishingiyeye kuri Bibiliya. Uzomenya ingingo ngenderwako z'ishimikiro zo kwamamaza mu kwiga zimwe mu nsiguro ziri muri Bibiliya n'insiguro zimwe zimwe zigira icyo zikoze cane z'abamamaza bakuru mu mateka yose y'ishengero. Uzosanga kwamamaza no kwigisha bisa mu buryo bwinshi mugabo bikaba bitandukanye mu buryo bwo kubishikiriza be n'uburyo bwo kubishikiriza.

KWAMARIZA NO KWIGISHA: INGENE BITANDUKANYE

Ukwamamaza no kwigisha akenshi biratandukanye mu buryo bukurikira:

UBURYO:

Uburyo busaba ko abakwumviriza bagira uruhara mu kwamamaza ntibukoreshwa cane mu kwamamaza. Nk'akarorero, akenshi nta kiganiro canke ikibazo n'inyishu biba igihe uriko uramamaza. Imvo ni uko ubusanzwe kwamamaza birimwo abantu benshi. Kubera ivyo, uburyo bwo kubishikiriza burarushiriza kuba busanzwe.

UBURYO BWO GUSHIRAHU:

Mu kwigisha, abantu kenshi baragabanywa hakurikijwe imyaka. Iryo shure ryose ni abantu bakuze, abakiri bato canke abana. Mu kwamamaza akenshi harimwo umugwi w'abantu b'imyaka itandukanye. Abateze amatwi ntibagabanywa hakurikijwe imyaka nk'uko kenshi baba mw'ishure ry'imisi mikuru canke mu mirwi y'inyigisho z'ishengero.

Kubera icyo mwo, utegerezwa guhindura uburyo bwawe bwo kwamamaza kugira ngo bube ku rugero rusangi. Ntugire insiguro igoye cane ku buryo abana n'imiyabaga badashobora gutahura. Muri icyo gihe nyene, ntubigire vyoroshe cane ku buryo abakuze batavyishimira.

INYIGISHO:

Amashuri y'imisi mikuru n'ay'ishengero akenshi arafise uburongozi bw'inyigisho buguha icyigwa n'ikiganiro c'icyigwa uzokwigisha. Ivyo akenshi si ko biri ku bijanye n'ukwamamaza. Ufise ubuyobozi bw'Umukama, utegerezwa kumenya ubwoko n'ibirimwo ubutumwa bwawe.

GUTEGURA INYIGISHO .

Intambwe z'ishimikiro mu gutegura insiguro zisa n'izo wize mu gutegura icyigwa uzokwigisha. Ukiye:

- Itegere mu vy'impwemu.
- Gisesangura abakwumviriza.
- Gushiraho intumbero.

Intunganyo y'ishimikiro y'insiguro ikurikira icyo kwigisha icyigwa. Insiguro yawe ikiye kuba irimwo:

- Izina ry'icubahiro.
- Intangamarara.
- Umubiri.
- Ivyo gusaba.
- Insozero.

(Subiramo igice ca cumi, "Gutegura icyigwa").

Nka kurya nyene ubigira mu kwigisha, utegerezwa gutuma abakwumviriza bagutaho umutima kandi bakagugumya. Utegerezwa gushikiriza icyigwa mu buryo bubereye. Utegerezwa gukora ibikorwa vy'ubuzima n'ubusuku mu nsiguro kandi utegerezwa guhamagara inyishu ku guhishurirwa kw'Ijambo ry'Imana.

UBWOKO BW'INYIGISHO

Mu kwiga insiguro zo muri Bibiliya n'insiguro z'abamamaji bakuru mu mateka yose y'Ekleziya, harabonetse ubwoko butatu bw'ishimikiro bw'insiguro:

UBWOKO BWA MBERE - INYIGISHO ZISHIMISHIJE:

Insiguro zijanye n'insanganyamatsiko zishimika ku nsiguro zidasanzwe nk'ivyamwa vy'impwemu, intambara y'impwemu, ingabire z'impwemu, n'ibindi.

Uko Wotegura Insiguro y'Iciyumviro:

1. Menya ingingo rusangi y'insiguro. Nk'akarorero, "ugusenga" ni co cyumviro uhisemwo.
2. Menya neza icyumviro nyaco: Ni ikihe cyumviro c'amasengesho uzokwigisha? Akira bimwebimwe bishoboka:

-Ivyiza vy'Isengesho -Isengesho ry'Ugusenga
-Agaciro k'Isengesho -Isengesho ry'Umuryango
-Ibihe vyo gusenga -Intambamyi zo gusenga
-Ububasha bw'amasengesho -Amasengesho yo muri Bibiliya
-Intumbero y'amasengesho -Isengesho ry'ingirakamaro
-Uburyo bwo gusenga -Inyifato mu gusenga
-Ivyiza biva mu gusenga -Ibibanza vyo gusengeramwo
-Ivyangombwa vyo gusenga -Gusenga biciye mu gusenga
-Ingorane zo gusenga -Uguhagarara mu gusenga
-Gusenga muri Mpwemu -Iteka ryo Gusenga
-Ugushikama mu gusenga -Ukwizera n'ugusenga
-Ubukuru bw'Isengesho -Uburebure bw'Isengesho
-Inyishu z'amasengesho

Utegerezwa gushinga insiguro yihariye y'insiguro yawe. Ntushobora gusobanura umuce wose w'insanganyamatsiko kubera ko nk'uko ubibona muri aka karorero, hariho insasanuro nyinshi ku nsanganyamatsiko nyinshi zo muri Bibiliya. Insiguro uhisemwo ni yo izoba umutwe w'insiguro yawe. Nk'akarorero, ushobora guhitamwo kuvuga ku "Intambamyi zo gusenga".

3. Nurondere ivyo Bibiliya ivuga vyose ku cyumviro wahisemwo. Nimba ufise ibitabu vyo gukora ubushakashatsi muri Bibiliya nk'ibitabu vy'amajambo, ibisobanuro, n'ibitabu vy'inyigisho z'amajambo, nubikoreshe no mu nyigisho yawe.

4. Tegura urutonde ukurikije urutonde rworoshe rw'ibice bine wize mu kigabane ca cumi ku bijanye no gutegura icigwa:

-Imenyekanisha

-Umubiri

-Gusaba

-Iciyumviro

Akarorero K'insiguro Y'Iciyumviro:

Ukoresheje akarorero k'insanganyamatsiko "Intambamyi zo gusenga", urutonde rwawe rwoshobora gusa n'uru rukurikira:

Umutwe: INTAMBIZI ZO GUSENGA

Intangamarara: Niwibande ku ngorane abantu benshi bafise: Isengesho ritagira inyishu n'ikibazo c'igituma amasengesho atagira inyishu. Ivyo bizotuma abantu benshi bavyitaho kuko benshi muri bo bose barashikiwe n'ico kibazo.

Umubiri: Muganire ku ntambamyi z'ugusenga ziboneka mw'Ijambo ry'Imana:

-Intumbero mbi n'ivyo usaba: Yakobo 4:2-3.

-Icaha c'ubwoko bwose: Yesaya 59:1-2.

-Ibigirwamana mu mutima: Ezekiyeli 14:1-3.

-Impwemu itababarira: Mariko 11:25.

-Ubwikunzi: Imigani 21:13

-Gufata nabi uwo mwubakanye: I Petero 3:7.

-Ukwigira umugororotsi: Luka 18:10-14.

-Ukutizera: Yakobo 1:6-7.

-Kutaguma muri Kristo n'ijambo ryiwe: Yohana 15:7.

Gusaba:

I. Sigura ingene isengesho ritagira inyishu ribuza:

I. Ubuzima bwo mu muryango.

B. Iterambere ryacu bwite ryo mu vy'impwemu.

C. Ubusuku bwacu.

II. Nusabe abakwumviriza gushira mu ngiro uku kuri umwumwe wese ku giti ciwe:

I. Ni intambamyi izihe ziriko zirazibira amasengesho yanje?

Iciyumviro:

I. Nuvuge mu ncamake intambamyi z'isengesho zavuzwe.

II. Hamagara kwatura no kwihana ivyo bintu vyabujije gusenga.

UBWOKO BWA KABIRI - INYIGISHO Z'IVYANDITSWE:

Mu kwamamaza kw'ivyanditswe, umurongo nyamukuru wo muri Bibiliya ni wo ugira ukuri nyamukuru canke icanditswe c'icigwa. Ibindi bisigaye vy'ubutumwa vyubatswe kuri ukwo kuri kumwe kw'ishimikiro.

Uko Wotegura Insiguro y'Ivyanditswe:

1. Hitamwo icanditswe.

2. Gutegura umutwe w'insiguro ukoresheje icanditswe.

3. Niwige icanditswe mu buryo burambuye. Hanyuma wige iyindi mirongo yo mu Vyanditswe ijanye n'ico canditswe wahisemwo. Nimba ufise ibitabu vyo gukora ubushakashatsi muri Bibiliya nk'ibitabu vy'amajambo, ibisobanuro, n'ibitabu vy'inyigisho z'amajambo, nukoreshe ivyo kugira ngo urushirize gukora ubushakashatsi ku canditswe.

4. Tegura urutonde ukurikije urutonde rworoshe rw'ibice bine wize mu kigabane ca cumi ku bijanye no gutegura icigwa:

-Imenyekanisha

-Umubiri

-Gusaba

-Iciyumviro

Akarorero K'insiguro Y'Ivyanditswe:

Insiguro ya Petero iri mu Vyakozwe n'intumwa 2:14-36 ni akarorero keza k'ivyo. Iyo Petero aba afise izina ry'insiguro, bishobora kuba ari...IYI NI IYO

Intangamarara: Petero yatanguje ubutumwa akoresheje icanditswe co mu Vyanditswe:

Ariko ivyo ni vyo vyavuzwe n'umuhanuzi Yoweli; Kandi bizoba mu misi y'iherezo, ni ko Imana igize, nzosuka Mpwemu wanjye ku bari n'umubiri bose; abahungu banyu n'abakobwa banyu bazovugishwa nanjye, n'imisore yanyu izobona ivyo yeretswe, n'abatama banyu bazorota inzosi.

Kandi muri icyo misi nzosuka Mpwemu wanjye ku basuku banjye n'abasukukazi banjye, na bo bazovugishwa n'Imana... (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 2:16-18)

Iyo ntangamarara yatumye abayiteze amatwi bavyitaho cane kubera ko bariko bararaba iranguka ry'ico gisomwa imbere y'amaso yabo nyene!

Umubiri: Umubiri w'insiguro ya Petero wari wibanda ku canditswe.

I. Yarerekanye amateka y'ico gisomwa cari uwo musu kiriko kiraranguka.

II. Yarerekanye ingene bifitanye isano n'akahise ka Isirayeli be n'ivya Yezu Kristu.

Gusaba: Yakoze ubusabe bwite...

Kuko isezerano ari iryanyu n'abana banyu, n'abari kure bose, n'abo bose Umwami Imana yacu azohamagara.» (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 2:39)

Insozero: Yasavye inyishu...

Petero arabishura ati: «Nimwihane, umuntu wese muri mwebwe abatizwe kw'izina rya Yezu Kristu, ngo abashe kuronka ikigongwe c'ibicumuro vyawe, kandi muzoronka ingabirano ya Mutima Mweranda. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 2:38)

Kandi abateze amatwi baravyishura...

Nuko abemeye ijamba ryawe barabatizwa, uwo musu biyongeraho abantu bagera ku bihumbi bitatu. (Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 2:41)

UBWOKO BWA GATATU - INYIGISHO Z'INSOBANURO:

"Expository" ni izina ry'uburyo bwo kwamamaza bwibanda ku murongo wo mu Vyanditswe kandi ukabisigira mu buryo burambuye, umurongo ku wundi. Ijamba "expository" risobanura "gutandukanya no gusuzuma ibice vy'ikintu cose."

Insobanuro ni ubwoko bw'ukwamamaza burambuye kuruta kwamamaza kw'insanganyamatsiko canke kw'ivyanditswe. Irashobora kwibanda ku cyumviro kinaka canke ku murongo w'ivyanditswe, ikabisigura mu buryo burambuye, umurongo ku wundi n'ijambo ku rindi. Rirashobora kandi kwibanda ku gitabu kinaka co muri Bibiliya, rikamenya ico gitabu mu buryo burambuye, ikigabane ku kigabane, hanyuma umurongo ku wundi, mbere rikaganira mu buryo bwimbitse ku nsobanuro y'amajambo nyamukuru. Ukwamamaza gusobanura birashobora kwibanda ku nkuru y'ubuzima bw'umuntu, kwiga umurongo ku wundi ivyo vyose vyanditswe ku bijanye n'umuntu yatoranijwe wo muri Bibiliya.

Kubera ko kwamamaza gusobanura ibintu mu buryo burambuye cane, akenshi bivamwo urutonde rw'ubutumwa. Ntibishoboka ko umuntu avuga mu buryo burambuye ikintu cose cerekeye umurongo wo muri Bibiliya, igitabu canke umuntu mu nsiguro imwe. Insiguro yose iri muri iyo nsiguro ikwiye kuba ifitaniye isano n'izindi. Iyo utanguye insiguro yose ukwiye kwerekana ingene ifitaniye isano n'izo zayibanjirije. Iryo wubigira mu gupapanga muri make ubutumwa bwa kera no gusigura ingene bufitaniye isano n'ubwo uriko urashikiriza.

Naho insiguro yose iri mu rutonde ikwiye kuba ifitaniye isano n'izindi, insiguro yose na yo nyene ikwiye kuba yuzuye ubwayo. Abantu bose bari mu bariko baratega yompi boshobora kutaba bariho ku nsiguro yose iri muri iyo nsiguro. Bakwiye kuba bashoboye gutahura insiguro imwe imwe batarumvise izindi.

Uko Wategura Insiguro y'Inyishu:

1. Hitamwo icanditswe, ikiganiro, umuntu wo muri Bibiliya canke igitabu uteganya kwibandako ubutumwa bwawe canke urutonde rw'ubutumwa.
2. Niwige mu buryo burambuye ivyo Bibiliya yigisha vyose ku canditswe, ku cyumviro, ku muntu wo muri Bibiliya canke ku gitabu. Nimba ufise ibitabu vyo gukora ubushakashatsi muri Bibiliya nk'ibitabu vy'amajambo, ibisobanuro, n'ibitabu vy'inyigisho z'amajambo, nukoreshe ivyo kugira ngo ukore ubushakashatsi bundi.
3. Menya neza nimba ikiganiro cawe gishobora gushikirizwa mu kiganiro kimwe c'insobanuro canke nimba kizosaba urutonde rw'insiguro.
4. Gutegura umutwe n'umwandiko w'ubutumwa bwose buri muri iyo nkuru.
5. Tegura urutonde rw'ubutumwa bwose buri muri urwo rutonde. Kurikiza uburyo bworoshe bw'ibice bine ku butumwa bwose:

-Intangamarara

-Umubiri

-Gusaba

-Icyumviro

Akarorero k'insiguro y'insobanuro:

Aha niho hari akarorero k'urutonde rw'insiguro y'insobanuro:

Title: IBiranga ABIGISHA BIKINYOMBERO

Ivyanditswe: Yuda ikigabane ca 1

Intangamarara: Yuda 1:3-4.

Umubiri:

I. Ivyo bavukiyeko:

I. Imbere ya kera yashinzwe kuri urwo rubanza (umurongo wa 4).

II. Inzira yabo:

I. Yaciye yinjira ataco yizi (umurongo wa 4).

B. Bagenda bakurikiza ivyipfuzo vyabo (umurongo wa 16).

C. Bagenda bakurikije ivyipfuzo vyabo bitari vyo (umurongo wa 18).

III. Insiguro yabo:

I. Muvuge nabi abafise icubahiro (imirongo 8-10).

B. Kuvuga nabi ivyo batazi (imirongo 8-10).

C. Abadodomba (umurongo wa 16).

D. Abadodora (umurongo wa 16).

E. Iminwa ivuga amajambo akomeye cane (umurongo wa 16).

F. Abatwenga (umurongo wa 18).

IV. Inyigisho yabo:

I. Guhindura ubuntu bw'Imana ubusambanyi (umurongo wa 4).

B. Guhakana Umukama Imana umwe rudende n'Umwami wacu Yezu Kristu (umurongo wa 4).

C. Ntimugire Mpwemu (umurongo wa 19).

V. Inyifato yabo:

I. Kutagira Imana (umurongo wa 4).

B. Abarota b'ubuhumane (umurongo wa 8).

- C. Guhumanya umubiri (umurongo wa 8).
- D. Gusuzugura ubukuru (imirongo 8-10).
- E. Gusenyura ivyo bazi mu kameremere (imirongo 8-10).
- F. Gushima abantu kubera inyungu baronka (umurongo wa 16).
- G. Batandukanye (umurongo wa 19).
- H. Kubaho mu vy'umubiri (umurongo wa 19).

Ishirwa mu ngiro: Ni igiki ukwiye gukora mu kwishura kuri ubu bwoko: Yuda 1:20-23

Insozero: Incamake, hamagara inyishu.

AMABWIRIZWA RUSANGE

Aha hariho amabwirizwa rusangi azogufasha gutegura ubwoko bwose bw'insiguro.

GUHITANIRA IVYANDITSWE:

Ijambo "igisomwa" rikomoka mw'ijambo ry'ikigiriki risobanura "iboshe canke iboshe". Ivyanditswe bikwiye kuba ari vyo ubutumwa buvako canke aho "buva". Ni co gikwiye kuba ishimikiro ry'insiguro.

Gukoresha icanditswe co mw'Ijambo ry'Imana nk'ishimikiro ry'insiguro biha ububasha umwamamaji mu butumwa bwiwe. Aba ariko aravuga ngo «Uko Uhoraho avuze» kuko ariko aravuga Ijambo ry'Imana. Arashobora kubigira .

n'ubushizi bw'amanga n'ubukuru. Ico canditswe kigumya ubutumwa bushingiye kuri Bibiliya kandi kigatuma abavyumva bacizigira mu kubaremesha ko uwo mwamamaji ariko aratangaza Ijambo ry'Imana atari ivyiyumviro vyawe bwite.

Akira amabwirizwa amwe amwe yo guhitamwo icanditswe mw'Ijambo ry'Imana:

1. Gusenga usaba ubuyobozi buva ku Mukama.
2. Niwige Ijambo ry'Imana ubudasiba. Ivyanditswe n'insanganyamatsiko zo mu busuku bizova mu kwiga kwawe. Bika aka gatabo k'ivyanditswe be n'ivyiyumviro vy'insanganyamatsiko uko ubibona mu nyigisho yawe bwite. Ivyo ubikoreshe mu nyuma mu gutegura insiguro.
3. Niwiyumvire ivyo abakwumviriza utegura kubwira bakeneye mu vy'impwemu. Nk'akarorero, mu bisanzwe abasuku bumviriza ntibakeneye icanditswe n'insiguro yerekeye agakiza. (Ibuka ivyo wize ku bijanye n'ugusuzuma abakwumviriza mu kigabane ca munani).

4. Imbere yo kwamamaza ku canditswe, menya neza ko ugitahura kugira ngo ntuzotere urujijo mu vyiyumviro vy'abakwumviriza.

5. Rimbura ihishurwa ryose ry'ukuri kw'Imana. Ntubwirize gusa ku vyanditswe ukunda canke ku bintu abantu bakunda kwumva. Ivyanditswe "VYOSE" vyatanzwe n'Imana kandi birafise akamaro.

GUSOBANURA IVYANDITSWE:

Uhejeje guhitamwo icanditswe, nuze wige ivyo Bibiliya yigisha vyose ku bijanye n'ico canditswe. Nimba ufise ubuhinduzi butandukanye bwa Bibiliya, niwige kugira urushirize gutahura. Nimba ufise ibisobanuro vya Bibiliya, nusome ivyo abandi bavuze ku bijanye n'ico canditswe. Ubu buryo bwo kwiga buzogufasha gutahura canke "gusobanura" neza icanditswe.

Akira amategeko y'ishimikiro yo gusobanura Ijambo ry'Imana akwiye gukoreshwa uko wiga icanditswe:

Itegeko Ry'Ububasha Bw'Imana: Bibiliya ni yo bubasha bwa nyuma. Igice cose c'Ivyanditswe cahumetswe n'Imana.

Itegeko ryo gusobanura amajambo ku rindi: Bibiliya isobanura neza neza ivyo ivuga kandi ikwiye gusobanurwa ijambo ku rindi kiretse iyo amajambo ari kumwe yerekana ukundi. Rimwe na rimwe hariho ibimenyetso n'imigani bikoreshwa muri Bibiliya kugira ngo bigeranye ukuri, ariko ivyo vyerekanywe neza mu mirongo y'Ivyanditswe.

Itegeko ryo Kwihweza Ivyo Uvuga: Umurongo wose ukwiye kwigwa ushingiye ku vyo uvuga. Niwige ivyo bibanza n'ivyo bikurikira icanditswe. Inyigisho nyinshi z'ikinyoma zaremewe mu gukura imirongo mu vyo ivuga. Kugira wige umurongo mu vyo uvuga, wibaze uti:

-Ni nde ariko aravuga canke ariko arandika?

-Ni igiki kivugwa?

-Biriko birabwirwa nde?

-Kubera iki bivugwa?

-Vyavuzwe ryari?

Itegeko ryo kuvuga ubwa mbere: Igihe ijambo, invugo, ikintu canke ikintu cabaye bivugwa ubwa mbere muri Bibiliya, akenshi bitanga urufunguruzo rw'insobanuro yavuye ahandi hose muri Bibiliya.

Nk'akarorero, mw'Itanguriro 3 havugwa ubwa mbere "amababi y'umusukoni". Aha, Adamu yakoresheje amababi y'umusukoni kugira ngo agerageze gufuka icaha ciwe bwite n'ubwambure bwiwe bwite n'utwigoro twiwe bwite. Amababi y'umusukoni avugaga ukwigira umugorotsi, kwanka Imana no kugerageza kwitsindaniriza imbere y'Imana.

Ni co gituma Yesu yavumye igiti gifise amababi ariko nta mbuto kigira muri Matayo 21 na Mariko 11 na 13. Kugira ngo dutahure ico gikorwa, twibuka itegeko rya mbere ryavuzwe maze dusubire mw'itanguriro 3. Amababi y'umusukoni yagereranya ihanga rya Isirayeli ryigira ubugororotsi ryari ryananse Yesu ntiriyazanye ivyamwa vy'ukuri vy'ukwihana.

Itegeko Ryo Gusubiramwo: Iyo ikintu gisubirwamwo mu Vyanditswe ni ukugira ngo gishimike. Bisigura ko ukwo kuri gufise akamaro kadasanzwe ku buryo gukeneye gusubirwamwo.

Itegeko Ry'Ihishurirwa Rirundanijwe: Ukuri kwuzuye kw'Ijambo ry'Imana ku cyumviro ico ari co cose ntigukwiye kwegeranywa mu murongo uri ukwawo. Ivyiyumviro vy'uguhishurirwa [vyose hamwe] vy'ivyo Bibiliya ivuga vyose ku bijanye n'ukuri kumwe bitegerezwa kurimburwa. Ivyo bisigura ko utegerezwa kwirundanira ivyo Bibiliya yigisha vyose ku cyumviro kinaka. Ni co gituma iryo tegeko ryitwa itegeko ry'uguhishurirwa "cumulative". Ntushobora gushingira inyigisho ku mirongo mikeyi iri ukwayo yerekeye ikintu kinaka.

IBIKORESHO VYO GUKORANYA INYIGISHO:

Umaze guhitamwo icanditswe, utegerezwa kwegeranya ibintu vyo gukoresha mu nsiguro. Kubaza ibi bibazo bizokugirira akamaro:

1. Bibiliya yigisha iki ku bijanye n'ico kibazo? Intumbero ihambaye cane ni ugushikiriza ivyo Imana yahishuriye mw'Ijambo ryayo ku bijanye n'ico kibazo. Ivyo ni vyo bikwiye kuba ari vyo bigize igice kinini c'ubutumwa bwawe.
2. Ni igiki nabonye mu buzima no mu busuku kijanye n'ico kibazo? Ni uburorero ubuhe bwo mu buzima no mu busuku bujanye n'ico kiganiro? Ni gute wabonye ukuri kw'Ijambo kwerekanwa mu buzima nyakuri? Ushobora gukoresha izo ngero kugira ngo uyigereranye kandi uyishire mu ngiro mu butumwa.
3. Ni igiki nasomye ku bijanye n'iyi nkuru? Nimba ufise ibitabu vy'insobanuro za Bibiliya, gusoma no gukora ubushakashatsi ku bitabu vy'intiti za Bibiliya bizokugirira akamaro mu kwegeranya ibitabu vyo gukoresha mu nsiguro.
4. Ni nde nzi afise ubumenyi kuri iyo nkuru? Hari umuntu yashikiwe n'ibintu bifitaniye isano n'iki canditswe? Hoba hari umuntu uzi yize cane kuri iyo nkuru? Nimubaze nk'igice c'ukwitegurira kwamamaza kuri iyo nkuru.

INTUMBERO YA NYUMA

Iki gice kirasozera iki cigwa ku "Mayeri yo kwigisha". Ariko mu vy'ukuri, waratanguye gusa kuko utegerezwa kubandanya kwamamaza no kwigisha gushika intumbero ya nyuma ishitsweko:

Ni we tumenyeshya, tugabisha umuntu wese, twigisha umuntu wese ubwenge bwose; kugira ngo dushikirize umuntu wese atunganye muri Kristu Yesu. (Ab'i Kolosayi 1:28).

Kandi ntihazokwigisha umuntu wese mugenziwe canke ngo yigishe mugenziwe ngo Menya Umukama; kuko bose bazomenya, kuva ku muto gushika ku mukuru. (Abaheburayo 8:11).

KWIGEZAHO

1. Wandike Umurongo w'Ingenzi ukoresheje mu mutwe.

2. Sigura isano riri hagati y'ukwamamaza n'ukwigisha. Ni gute bisa kandi bitandukanye gute?

3. Nuvuge mu ncamake intambwe z'ishimikiro zo gutegura insiguro.

4. Sigura "ukwamamaza kw'insanganyamatsiko".

5. Sigura "ukwamamaza mu nyandiko".

6. Sigura "ukwamamaza gusobanura".

7. Nuvuge mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zatanze zo guhitamwo igisomwa.

8. Nuvuge mu ncamake ingingo ngenderwako zo gusobanura icanditswe.

9. Nuvuge mu ncamake ivyiyumviro vyatanze muri iki cigwa vyo kwegeranya ibitabu vy'insiguro.

(Inyishu z'ibibazo vy'ukwigerageza ziboneka ku nsozero y'igice ca nyuma c'iki gitabu.)

KU BIBAZO VYO KWIGIRA

1. Niwige inyigisho zikomeye zo muri Bibiliya zikurikira:

-Inyigisho yo gusezera kwa Musa: Gusubira mu vyagezwe 29-33

-Ikiganiro co gusezera ca Yosua: Yosua 24:2-15.

-Samweli abwira Isirayeli: I Samweli 12

-Ubutumwa bwo kwegurira Imana Salomo: I Abami 8:15-61

-Yeremiya Abwira Abantu Mu Misi Mikuru: Yeremiya 7

-Ingero Z'insiguro Za Yesu: Matayo 5-7; 11:7-19; 12:25-37; 13; 15:10-20; 21:28-44; 24-25; Yohana 3:3-21; 6:26-58; 14-16.

-Inyigisho za Petero: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 2:14-36; 3:12-26

-Inyigisho za Paulo: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 13:16-41; 17:22-31; 20:17-35; 22:1-21; 26:2-23

-Ikiganiro ca nyuma ca Sitefano: Ivyakozwe n'intumwa 7:2-53

2. Koresha urupapuro ruri ku rupapuro rukurikira kugira ngo usesengure insiguro wumviriza.
Hanyuma ukoreshe iyo fishi kugira ngo usuzume ukwamamaza kwawe bwite.

URUPAPURO RWO GUSUZUMA INYIGISHO

UKO RUMEZE

INTAGAMARARA:

None vyoba vyitaweho? _____ Mbega bikora ku bikenewe bimwe bimwe mu buryo butaziguye canke butaziguye? _____

Yoba ikuyobora ku cyumviro canke ku cyumviro nyamukuru?

Mbega ni uburebure bukwiye? Hari intumbero yihariye? _____

UMUBIRI:

Mbega iterambere riratomoye? _____ Mbega imiterere yose iratomoye? _____

Insiguro yoba ifise icyumviro nyamukuru? _____ Woshobora kukivuga?

Mbega ivyo bihinduka biratomoye? Mbega barasubiramwo?

Hariho isano ryumvikana hagati y'izo ngingo?

Ingingo nyamukuru zoba zifitaniye isano n'icyumviro nyamukuru?

Mbega ingingo ntoa zirafitaniye isano n'ingingo nyamukuru zazo? _____

GUSABA:

Mbega iki cigwa gifise akamaro? _____ Mbega kirabereye? _____

Mbega insiguro yubatswe ku nsobanuro nziza ya Bibiliya? _____

Uwuvuga yoba akwerekana aho ari mu canditswe? _____

Mbega isesengura ry'ico cigwa ryoba ryiza? _____

Gusozera:

Mbega insiguro yubaka gushika ku musozo? _____ Hari incamake ihagije y'iviyumviro? _____

Hariho ubujurire bwo gusozera canke iviyumviro vyiza vyo gusubiza? _____

UBURYO

Uwuvuga yoba akoresha ikibonezamvugo kibereye? _____ Amajambo yoba avugwa neza? _____

Amajambo yiwe yoba atandukanye? _____ Amajambo yoba akoresheye neza? _____

Mbega uguhitamwo amajambo kwoba kwongera ubushobozi bw'insiguro? _____

GUTANGA

IVYO GUSHIRAHU MU KANJWA:

Uwuvuga yoba ashaka kwumvwa? _____ Woba wumva ko ariko arayaga nawe? _____

Mbega ni umugenzi? _____ Mbega ivyo avuga vyoba bimeze nk'ikiyago giteye umunezero? _____

Ijwi ryoba ryoroshe kwumviriza? _____ Risobanutse? _____

Hariho ubwoko bw'ijwi? _____ Mbega urugero rw'ijwi rurahinduka? _____

Uwuvuga yoba akoresha neza amajambo yo guhagarika? _____

UKWEREKANA KU MUBIRI:

Mbega umubiri wiwe wose uragira uruhara mu kuvyara? _____ Yoba akora ikimenyetso? _____

Hariho inyifato isamaza? _____

Mbega ukuntu umuntu ahagaze ni vyiza? _____ Mbega uwuvuga asa n'uwuri maso? _____

Hariho ikimenyetso ciza mu maso? _____

BWIRIZA UBUTUMWA BWIZA KUGIRA UBONE AMANOTA

Na Charles G. Finney

Igihe umamaza uvyurira ikihe kintu? Nimba ufise intumbero yo kwongerera ukumenyekana kwawe bwite--rero, birashoboka, kwamamaza kwawe kuzoba gukwiriye iyo ntumbero, kandi atari uguhindura ubugingo ngo bube Kristo!

Woba urinda kwamamaza inyigisho zibabaza ubwenge bw'umubiri? Woba uhangayikishijwe n'uko abakwumviriza boshobora kukubwira -- nk'uko babwiye Kristo -- "Iri ni ijamba rikomeye. Ni nde yoshobora kuriyumva?" Woba urinda gushikiriza ingingo zitandukanye? Woba utinya guhungabanya ijwi ryo mu mutima ry'abakwumviriza, kugira ngo ntibacike intege ku bijanye n'ubuzima bwabo?

Bimeze gute ivyerekeye ubuhinga bwo kwigisha? Woba ukoresha ingero nziza? Woba ubona uburyo bushimishije bwo gusubiramwo amajambo ahambaye? Woba ushimika ku ngingo nyamukuru ukoresheje amajambo uhisemwo be n'ijwi ukoresha? Ivyo bikoresho bizofasha abantu bawe kwibuka ivyo uvuga!

Woba wihatira gukwegera canecane inyiyumvo z'abakwumviriza? Utegerezwa kwihatira gushikira ijwi ryabo ryo mu mutima! Woba ushingira intahe ububasha bw'ubutumwa bwiza mu vyo wiboneye? Ivyo bizotuma abakwumviriza bemera ko ufise ikintu bakeneye.

Woba utinya gukangura mu bakwumviriza ivyiyumviro bitari vyiza mu kubibutsa ivyaha vyabo batihanye? Shetani yoshaka ko wiyamiriza icaha muri rusangi, mugabo ntuvuge ivyaha vyihariye vy'abakwumviriza ubu! Ntimwihebe ku bwa Sekibi!

Abamamaji b'intege nke baririnda gutumira abumviriza ngo bumvire ukuri hano n'ubu. Ariko guteba kwumvira ni ukutumvira! Nukomere bihagije kugira ngo ushikirize itegeko ry'Imana kandi ushireho inyishu mu bugwaneza. Nimwitege ko bazokwiyemeza. Nimwitege ko bazoha Imana imitima yabo, aho nyene! Ahubwo woba usiga icyumviro c'uko bitezwe ko bagenda mu vyaha vyabo, maze

bakavyiyumvira uko bibabereye? Ubwo bwoba ari bwo buryo bwiza bwo kwamamaza kugira ngo turonke ivyiza?

Woba ubwira abantu bawe ko badashobora kwumvira? Ko bategerezwa kurindira ko Imana ibahindura? Ihinduka rizoza bamaze kwegurira Yesu imitima yabo n'ubuzima bwabo! Barongore bamwemere ubu nyene! Ni vyiza kwamamaza yuko agakiza ari ingabirano iva ku Mana. Ariko urabe ko ugaragaza ko abanyavyaha bariko barakwumviriza baciriwe urubanza! Barazimiye! Muri ubwo buryo bazotahura ico ubuntu n'agakiza bisobanura, kandi bazobona ingene babikeneye cane! Wamamaze ubutumwa bwiza nk'umuti, ariko ntuhishe canke ngo wirengagize indwara y'umunyavyaha ivamwo urupfu rw'ibihe bidahera -- muri Gehinomu!

INYISHU ZO KWIGEZAHU

IGICE CA MBERE:

1. Nuko nimugende muhindure amahanga yose abigishwa, mubabatize mw'izina rya Data wa twese n'iry'Umwana n'irya Mpwemu Yera.

Mubigishe kwitondera ivyo nabageze vyose, kandi ndi kumwe namwe ubutakibavirira gushika ku muhero w'isi. (Matayo 28:19-20).

2. Matayo 28:18-19.

3. Ijambo "kwigisha" risobanura kwigisha, kwerekana, kwerekana, kumenyesha, gutanga ubumenyi, gutoza, no kuyobora inyigisho z'uwindi. "Umwigisha" ni uwo yigisha. "Kwigisha" ni igikorwa co kwigisha no gutoza abandi.

4. Turakeneye abigisha kuko bafasha gusigura Ijambo ry'Imana ku batizera [ubutumwa bwiza] n'abizera [uguhindura abantu abigishwa]. Abantu batagira abigisha bameze nk'intama zitagira umwungere.

5. Ikibanza c'uburongozi c'"umwigisha" ni uwurongora kandi akayobora ishengero uretse inyigisho. Uwufise ingabire yo kuvuga yo kwigisha yigisha, ariko ntafise ikibanza c'uburongozi mw'ishengero.

6. Iryo jambo ni ukuri.

7. Tubwirizwa kwigisha amahanga yose n'abagabo b'intahemuka bashoboye kwigisha abandi.

8. Intumbero zibiri nyamukuru z'inyigisho ni ubutumwa bwiza n'uguhindura abantu abigishwa.

9. Imburi zitatu zo muri Bibiliya zivugwa muri iki kigabane ni:

-Inyigisho igomba gushingiye kw'Ijambo ry'Imana, ntiyishingiye ku nyigisho z'abantu.

-Abigisha bategerezwa kubaho ivyo bigisha.

-Hazoba abigisha b'ibinyoma.

IGICE CA KABIRI:

1. Uwo aza kuri Yesu mw'ijoro aramubwira ati "Mwigisha, turazi yuko uri umwigisha yaturutse ku Mana, kuko ata wushobora gukora ibimenyetso nk'ivyo ukora, Imana iri kumwe na we." (Yohani 3:2)

2. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
3. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
4. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
5. Yesu Kristu.
6. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
7. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
8. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca kabiri.
9. Yohana 20:21.
10. Nk'uko Data yarungitse Yezu, ni ko natwe twarungitswe gushitsa intumbero zisa n'izo. Intumbero yiwe ni intumbero yacu.

IGICE CA GATATU:

- I. Uko mugenda mwigishe muti: Ubwami bwo mw'ijuru buri hafi.
Mukize abarwaye, muzure abapfuye, mukize ababembe, mwirukane abadayimoni. (Matayo 10:7-8).
2. Ubutumwa nyamukuru bwa Yezu bwari ibintu vyose bijanye n'Ubwami bw'Imana. Ivyo vyarimwo ingene umuntu yokwinjira mu Bwami [ubutumwa bwiza] be n'ingene yobaho ari mu bagize Ubwami bw'Imana [ukwigishwa].
3. I Ab'i Korinto 15:1-4.
4. Iryo jambo ni Ukuri.
5. Ububasha.
6. Ijambo ry'Imana Bibiliya Yera.

IGICE CA KANE:

Nta kwigerageza kw'Igice ca Kane.

IGICE CA GATANU:

1. Yesu agendura imidugudu yose n'imihana yose, yigisha mu masinagogi yabo, yigisha ubutumwa bwiza bw'ubwami, akiza abantu indwara zose n'ubumuga bwose. (Matayo 9:35).
- 2-11. Gereranya inyishu zawo z'ivyo bibazo n'ikiganiro c'insanganyamatsiko imwe imwe kiri mu kigabane ca gatanu c'iki gitabu.

IGICE CA GATANDATU:

1. Ashitse mu gihugu c'iwabo, abigisha mw'isinagogi yabo, baratangara bati: "Ubu bwenge n'ibi bitangaza uyu yabikuye hehe?" (Matayo 13:54).

2-11. Gereranya inyishu zawe z'ivyo bibazo n'ikiganiro c'insanganyamatsiko imwe imwe kiri mu Kigabane ca Gatandatu c'iki gitabu.

IGICE C'INDWI:

1. Hanyuma afata umwana, amuhagarika hagati yabo, aramuhobera arababwira ati "

Umuntu wese yakiriye umwe muri abo bana mw'izina ryanje, aba yakiriye jewe; (Mariko 9:36-37).

2. Igikoresho co kwigisha ni ikintu kigufasha mu kwigisha icigwa. Bishobora kuba igikorwa gifasha abanyeshure gutahura ukuri kanaka kwo muri Bibiliya. Bishobora kandi kuba ikintu umuntu ashobora kubona, kwumva canke gukorako [igikoresho co kwumva no kubona].

3. Ijambo "audio" ryerekeza ku kwumva. Ijambo "ivyo kubona" ryerekeza ku kubona. "Imfashanyo y'amajwi n'amashusho" ni ikintu gishobora kubonwa no/canke kwumvikana kandi gifasha mu kwiga.

4. Ivyuma vyo kwigisha birahambaye kuko kubona, kwumva no gukora ari vyo bituma twigira.

5. Yakoresheje ibintu vyoroshe biva mu bidukikije.

IGICE C'UMUNANI:

1. Ariko Yesu ntiyabizeye, kuko yari azi abantu bose. Kandi ntiyari akeneye ko umuntu amushingira intahe ivy'umuntu, kuko yari azi ibiri mu mutima w'umuntu. (Yohani 2:24-25).

2. "Audience" ni umugwi w'abantu uzokwigisha. "Gusesangura" ikintu ni ukukiga mu buryo burambuye, gusuzuma neza ibiranga, kwiga ibice vy'ikintu cose. Gusuzuma abakwumviriza bisobanura kwiga witonze ibiranga umugwi w'abantu uzokwigisha.

3. Gusuzuma abakwumviriza ni ikintu gihambaye kuko inyigisho ziterwa n'ibintu vyinshi nk'ururimi, uburezi, umuco, ubushobozi bwo ku mubiri, ukukura mu vy'impwemu, igitsina, uburenganzira bwo kwubaka, urugero rw'imibano n'ubutunzi, ivyo umuntu akeneye, n'imyaka afise. Niwaba udasuzuma abakwumviriza ushobora kuba uriko wigisha hejuru canke munsu y'urugero rwabo rw'inyigisho n'urw'ugukura mu vy'impwemu. Ushobora kutakoresha ururimi batahura. Ushobora kutahuza ivyigwa vyawe n'urugero rwabo rw'imibano n'ubutunzi be n'ivyo bakeneye ubwabo.

4. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca munani.

5. Gereranya incamake yawe n'iyi watanze ku myaka wahisemwo kwandikako.

IGICE C'ICENDA:

1. Ni we twamamaza, duhanura umuntu wese, twigisha umuntu wese ubwenge bwose, kugira ngo tumugire umuntu wese atunganye muri Kristo Yesu. (Ab'i Kolosayi 1:28).

2. Intumbero ni intumbero canke iherezo ry'igikorwa. Ni icyumviro, intumbero canke icipfuzo co gushikako. Iyo umwigisha avuze intumbero, yandikira abanyeshure biwe amajambo y'intumbero. Ivyo bivugwa kugira ngo bidondore ivyo abanyeshure bazoshobora gukora bamaze kurangiza icigwa.

3. -Bayobora amasengesho y'umwigisha, imigambi, ibikorwa vy'inyigisho, n'ivy'inyigisho ku ntumbero yihariye.

-Bishobora gukoreshwa mu gupima ubushobozi bw'inyigisho.

-Baratuma inyigisho yawe itera imbere.

-Bafasha abanyeshure kuba abakora Ijambo aho kuba abumviriza gusa.

4. Intumbero rusangi ni intumbero zijanye n'inyigisho yawe muri rusangi. Ni intumbero abanyeshure bakwiye gushikako mu kiringo kinaka. Intumbero zitomoye ziratandukanye ku cigwa ku cigwa. Ni intumbero zigenewe canecane icigwa c'umuntu ku giti ciwe.

5. Intumbero B ni yo. Bivugwa mu bijanye n'inyifato y'abanyeshure ishobora kwihwezwa.

6. Intumbero ya nyuma y'inyigisho za Bibiliya ivugwa mu Bakolosayi 1:28.

IGICE C'ICUMI:

1. Umwigisha w'ubwenge atuma kwiga bitera umunezero. (Imigani 15:2).

2. Gereranya urutonde rwawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi.

3. -Intangamarara

-Umubiri

-Gusaba

-Iciyumviro

4. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi.

5. Nta n'inyishu ibereye canke itari yo. Intumbero ni uko ushobora gutegura icigwa ukoresheje ubuhinga wize muri iki kigabane.

IGICE CA CUMI NA KIMWE:

1. Kugira ngo mumenye ivyiza; kugira ngo mube iberandaguye mutagira igitsitaza, gushitsa ku musi wa Kristu. (Ab'i Filipi 1:10).

2. Gusuzuma ni urugendo rwo gusuzuma neza ikintu.

3. Ni ngombwa ko dusuzuma twitonze inyigisho yacu nimba dushaka kunonosora ingabire Imana yaduhaye.

4. -Intego

-Inyishu

-Igerageza

-Ibikorwa vy'umwigisha

5. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi n'umwe.

6. Ushobora kubikoresha nk'uturyo two gukura no guhinduka mu vy'impwemu. Ushobora kurushiriza gutsimbataza ubuhinga bwawe bwo kwigisha.

IGICE CA CUMI NA KABIRI:

1. Ivyanditswe vyose vyahumetswe n'Imana, kandi bifise ikimazi co kwigisha umuntu, no kumuhana, no kumutunganya, no kumutoza indero nziza mu kugororoka.

Kugira ngo umuntu w'Imana abe uwushitse, afise vyose ngo akore ibikorwa vyiza vyose. (II Timoteyo 3:16-17)

2. Ijambo "curriculum" ryerekeza ku nyigisho itunganijwe. Rishobora kwerekeza ku nyigisho imwe canke ku nyigisho zose zikoreshwa mw'ishure. "Inyigisho za Bibiliya" ni inyigisho itunganijwe yo kwiga Bibiliya.

3. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na kabiri.

4. Koresha ubuhinga wize mu kigabane ca cumi c'iri shure kugira ngo utegure urutonde rw'inyigisho zo muri Bibiliya. Wandike ivyo vyigwa mu buryo burambuye. Amaherezo uzoba warateguye inyigisho yawe bwite. Koresha "Urutonde rw'isuzuma ry'inyigisho" kugira ngo ufashe kumenya uburyo bwo kunoza ibikoresho utegura.

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATATU:

1. Kwubaha Uhoraho ni ishingiro ry'ubwenge, kandi kumenya uwera ni ubuhanga. (Imigani 9:10).

2. Umunyeshure atazi gusoma no kwandika ni uwutazi gusoma canke kwandika ururimi rwiwe bwite.

3. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na gatatu.

IGICE CA CUMI NA KANE:

1. Kuko nabashikirije amajambo wampaye; kandi barayakiriye, baramenya vy'ukuri yuko naje iwawe, kandi baremera ko ari Wewe wantumye. (Yohani 17:8)

2. Amahugurwa y'imbere y'igikorwa n'amahugurwa y'igihe umuntu aja mu gikorwa.

3. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na kane.

4. Ku vyerekeye ivyiyumviro vyo gutora abakozi raba ivyo biri mu kigabane ca cumi na kane.

5. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na kane.

6. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na kane.

7. Ushobora gusuzuma umwigisha:

-Gukoresha ubuhinga twize mu kigabane ca cumi n'umwe c'iri shure.

- Mu bijanye n'insobanuro y'ubusuku.
- Mu bijanye no gushitsa indagano y'umwigisha.
- Mu kwihweza bigisha.
- Mu kwihweza "ivyamwa" vy'inyigisho zabo.

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATANU:

1. None bazakwambaza bate uwo batizeye? bazokwemera bate Uwo batari bumvise? Kandi bazovyumva bate ata wubibabwiye? Kandi bazosigura bate, batatumwe? (Abaroma 10:14-15a).
2. Kwamamaza ni igikorwa co gutanga insiguro [insiguro canke isuzuma ry'ikintu mu buryo butunganye] yigisha abandi mu buryo busanzwe.
3. Gereranya incamake yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na gatanu.
4. -Abamamaji bategerezwa kubaho ivyo bamamaza.
 - Nimba wahamagawe vyihariye kwamamaza, si amahitamwo.
 - Ukwamamaza gutegerezwa kuba gushingiye kw'ijambo ry'Imana.
 - Imvo zitegerezwa kuba zigororotse.
5. Kuko ukwigaragaza ububasha bw'Imana kwemeza kwamamaza Ijambo ryayo.

IGICE CA CUMI NA GATANDATU:

1. Kwamamaza ijambo; n'ube uwuca mu gihe, mu gihe ata gihe; Ukane, uhanure, uhanure n'ukwihangana kwose n'inyigisho. (II Timoteyo 4:2)
2. Ibintu nyamukuru bitandukanye hagati yo kwamamaza n'ukwigisha ni:
 - Uburyo bukoreshwa mu kwamamaza kenshi buratandukanye n'ubwo mu kwigisha. Uburyo busaba ko abakwumviriza bagira uruhara ntibukoreshwa cane kubera ko kwamamaza akenshi bukoreshwa n'abantu benshi.
 - Uburyo bwo gutanga insiguro buratandukanye mu kwamamaza kuko akenshi abavyumviriza baba bafise imyaka yose. Uburyo bwo gutanga insiguro butegerezwa guhindurwa kugira ngo bube ku rugero rumwe rushobora gutahurwa n'abana, urubiruko n'abakuze.
 - Akenshi nta nyigisho zicapwe ufise zo kuyobora nk'uko bigenda kenshi mu mashure y'imisi mikuru canke mu mashure y'ishengero. Ufise ubuyobozi bw'Umukama, utegerezwa kumenya ubwoko n'ibirimwo ubutumwa bwawe.
3. Intambwe z'ishimikiro zo gutegura insiguro ni nk'izo kwigisha. Muri vyo harimwo ibi bikurikira:
 - Itegere mu vy'impwemu.
 - Gisesangura abakwumviriza.
 - Gushiraho intumbero.

-Gusobanura ubutumwa ukoresheje imiterere y'ishimikiro irimwo intangamarara, i

umubiri w'ubutumwa, ukuntu bushirwa mu ngiro be n'insozero.

4. Ukwamamaza kw'insanganyamatsiko kwibanda ku nsiguro zidasanzwe nk'ivyamwa vy'impwemu, intambara y'impwemu, ingabire z'impwemu, n'ibindi, uhitamwo insanganyamatsiko yihariye kuri imwe muri izo nsiguro ukayiteza imbere mu nsiguro.

5. Mu kwamamaza kw'ivyanditswe, umurongo w'ingenzi wo muri Bibiliya ni wo ugira ukuri canke icanditswe nyamukuru c'icigwa. Ibindi bisigaye vy'ubutumwa vyubatswe kuri ukwo kuri kumwe kw'ishimikiro.

6. Ukwamamaza kw'insobanuro ni ubwoko bw'ukwamamaza burambuye kuruta kwamamaza kw'insanganyamatsiko canke kw'ivyanditswe. Rishobora kwibanda ku ciyumviro kinaka canke ku murongo wo mu Vyanditswe, ku gitabu kinaka co muri Bibiliya, canke ku muntu avugwa muri Bibiliya. Irasigura ido n'ido ivyo vyose vyigishwa, umurongo ku wundi, eka mbere n'ijambo ku rindi.

7. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na gatandatu.

8. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na gatandatu.

9. Gereranya inyishu yawe n'ikiganiro kiri mu kigabane ca cumi na gatandatu.

IBIMENYETSO

